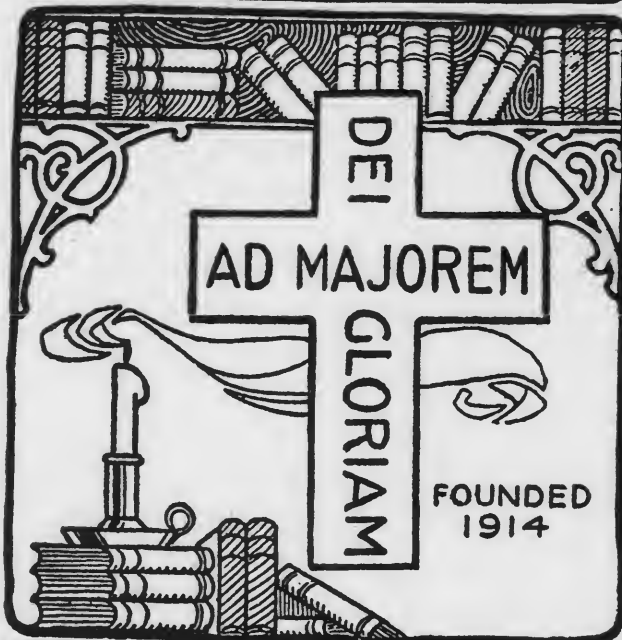


CANDLER SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY
EMORY UNIVERSITY, GA.



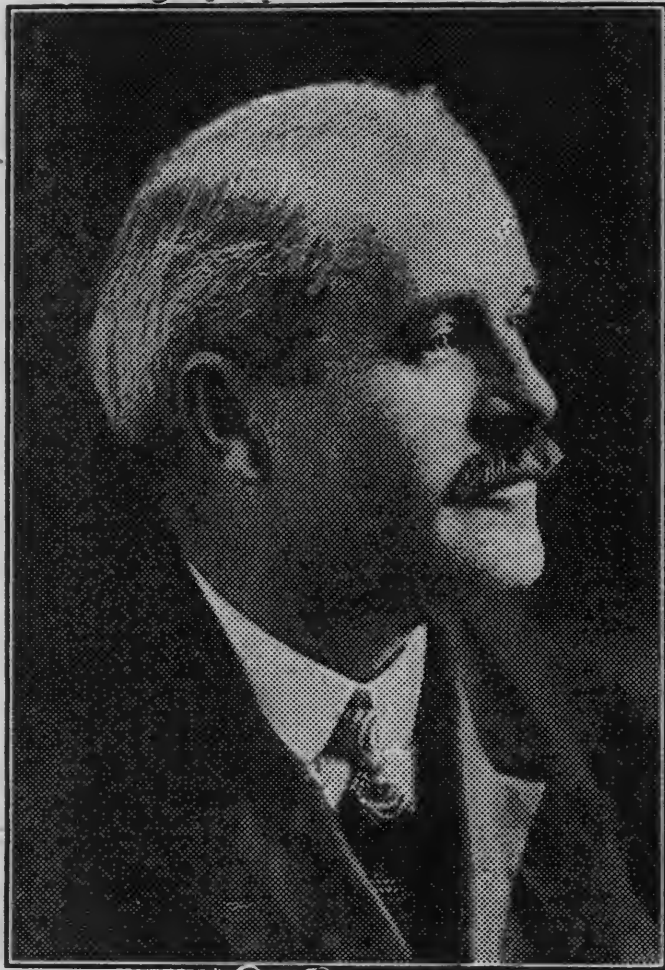
DATE
ACCESSION

31624

EMORY UNIVERSITY



15159130



HOMER C. STUNTZ, Presiding Bishop

OFFICIAL RECORD

MINUTES

OF THE

IOWA CONFERENCE

OF THE

METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH



SEVENTY-EIGHTH ANNUAL SESSION

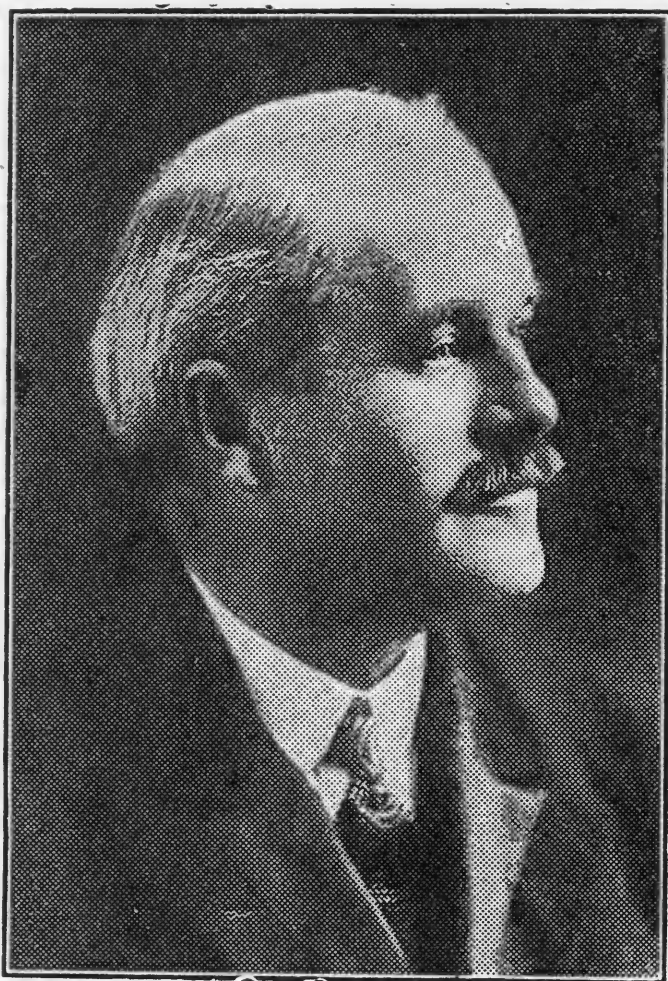
HELD AT

MT. PLEASANT, IOWA, SEPTEMBER 7-12, 1921

Price, 30 Cents

**THE NEWS PRINTING CO.
NEWTON, IOWA**

Pitts Theology Library



HOMER C. STUNTZ, Presiding Bishop

OFFICIAL RECORD

MINUTES

OF THE

IOWA CONFERENCE

OF THE

METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH



SEVENTY-EIGHTH ANNUAL SESSION

— *HELD AT* —

MT. PLEASANT, IOWA, SEPTEMBER 7-12, 1921

Price, 30 Cents

THE NEWS PRINTING CO.
NEWTON, IOWA

Pitts Theology Library

bx8381

.I 7

1921-24

CONTENTS

I—Conference Chronological Roll.....	131-143
II—Officers of the Conference.....	144-145
III—Officers of the Conference Societies:	
1—Woman's Home Missionary Society.....	146
2—Woman's Foreign Missionary Society.....	146
3—Officers and Trustees of Iowa Wesleyan.....	147-148
4—Conference Board of Education.....	148
(a) Visitors to Educational Institutions.....	148
5—Inter-Conference Commission.....	149
6—Trustees Wesley Foundation of Iowa.....	149
7—Board of Foreign Missions.....	149
(a) Missionary Secretaries.....	149
8—Board of Home Missions and Church Extension.....	149
9—Board of Sunday Schools.....	150
10—Board of Church Location.....	150
11—Temperance Board.....	150
12—Itinerants' Wives Association.....	150
13—Woman's Guild of Iowa Wesleyan College.....	151
14—White Cross Commission.....	151
15—Deaconess Board.....	151
IV—Plan of Conference Examinations.....	152-154
1—Undergraduates	155
V—Conference Committees	156-157
VI—Disciplinary Questions	158-160
VII—Appointments	161-163
VIII—Daily Proceedings—Journal of the Conference.....	164-183
IX—Reports:	
1—District Superintendents	184-197
2—Standing Committees and Boards.....	198-213
3—President Iowa Wesleyan College.....	205-208
4—Treasurer Permanent Fund.....	203-204
Preachers' Aid Society.....	213-215
X—Memoirs	217-221
XI—Conference Sessions	222-223
XII—Miscellaneous:	
1—Minutes of Laymen's Association.....	224-226
2—Minutes of Lay Electoral Conference.....	226-227
3—Program of the Conference.....	228-230
"Growth of Protestantism"—Bishop Stuntz.....	231-233
XIII—Historical:	
1—Corner Stone Laying.....	234
2—Report of Conference Historian.....	234-235
3—Report of Statistician.....	236-250
4—Report of Treasurer.....	251-261
5—Report of Pastoral Support from Circuits.....	262-265

**EMORY UNIVERSITY
THEOLOGY LIBRARY**

I

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL AND MINISTERIAL RECORD

HONORARY MEMBERS

-
- THOMAS BAYLES HUGHES, D. D.....Deceased
Transferred from W. Va. Conf., 1886. Member of Iowa Conf. till death,
1917.
- BISHOP EDWIN HOLT HUGHES, D. D., LL. D.....Malden, Mass.
Received on trial in Iowa Conf., Newton, 1887. Elected Bishop, 1908.
Presided over the session of Iowa Conference at Newton, 1912.
- BISHOP MATTHEW SIMPSON HUGHES, D. D. LL. D.....Deceased
Received on trial in Iowa Conf., Oskaloosa, 1888. Elected Bishop 1916.
Presided over the session of Iowa Conf., at Bloomfield, 1918.
-

Any minister unable to attend the Conference is requested to write the
Secretary by the time of convening.

- APFEL, PAUL S.....Muscatine
Iowa, Hillsboro, '14; Montrose, '16; Fairfield Ct., '17; Oakville, '19;
Muscatine South, '21.
- ARMACOST, J. H.....Iola, Kan.
Kentucky, Mt. Olivet. Iowa, Unionville, '83; Salem, '85; Morning Sun,
'86; Wellman, '89; Keota, '91; Pella, '94; Sy., '95; Ret., 1900.
- ARMS, RUSSELL J.....Delta
Iowa, Ewart, '16; Rose Hill, '17; Attica, '18; Delta, '21.
- BARBER, GEORGE W.....Stockport
Iowa, Keosauqua Ct., '82; Bentonsport, '84; Pulaski, '86; Selma '88;
Eldon, '93; Taintor, '95; Kossuth, '96; Farmington, '97; Drakesville, '00;
Libertyville, '02; Unionville, '04; Bussey, '06; Salem, '08; Ret., '09;
Chillicothe, '10; Buxton, '14; Muscatine South, '15; Montrose, '18; Rt.
21.
- BARKER, THOMAS F.....Washington
Iowa, Crawfordsville, '90; Kossuth, '96; Eldon, '97; Crawfordsville, '02;
New London, '04; Lovilia, '10; Letts, '11; Keota, '14; Ret. '19.
- BARKER, ALFRED H.....Ottumwa
Iowa, Victor, '10; Lexington, '11; Muscatine North, '12; School, '15;
Wellman, '17; Ottumwa Williard St., '20.
- BARNETT, JOHN F.....Crawfordsville
Iowa, '84; Farmington, '85; G. B. L., '88; North English, '92; Wilton,
'94; Ft. Madison First Ch., '99; Milton, '01; Fremont, '04; Richland,
'05; New Sharon, '08; Mt. Pleasant Ct., '10; Brighton, '13; Lone Tree,
'15; Crawfordsville, '19.
- BARR, WILLIAM G.....Cedar
Iowa, Killduff, '20; Cedar, '21.
- BARTLETT, EDWARD R.....Detroit, Mich.
Iowa, Grandview '11; School, '14; Educational Sec'y, '18; Supervisor
of Religious Education, '20.

- BAUMGARTEN, C. E.**.....Exline
Iowa, West Chester, '08; Williamsburg, '11; Kalona, '13; Batavia, '15;
Birmingham, '16; Mt. Pleasant Ct., '17; Richland, '18; Exline, '20.
- BEHRENS, JOHN C.**.....New London
Iowa, Mt. Union, '11; Keosauqua, '13; Richland, '17; Libertyville, '18;
New London, '20.
- BENTZINGER, EDWARD A.**.....).....Ft. Madison
Iowa, Oakville, '04; Marsh, '05; Yarmouth, '06; Burlington Ct., '08;
Batavia, '12; Danville, '15; Ft. Madison First, '18.
- BEVAN, DAVID C.**.....Portland, Oregon
Iowa, Pleasant Hill, '70; Koszta, '72; Oxford, '74; Lettsville, '77; Sweet-
land, '79; Wilton, '80; Ottumwa Main Street, '83; First Church Oskaloosa,
'85; Victor, '91; Malcolm, '94; Letts, '96; Morning Sun, '99; Ft. Madison,
First Ch., '01; Ottumwa Main Street, '02; Moulton, '05; Hedrick, '09;
Ret., '10.
- BISHOP, SAMUEL F.**.....Mt. Pleasant
Iowa, Salem, '78; Webster, '80; Martinsburg, '82; Brighton, '83; Newton
Circuit, '85; Lone Tree, '86; Pleasant Hill, '88; Pella, '90; Wayland,
'92; New London, '94; Columbus City, '97; Sperry, '00; Sy., '01; Millers-
burg, '04; Barnes City, '06; Jerome, '08; West Point, '09; Hillsboro, '12;
Ret., '14.
- BLAGG, GEORGE**.....Muscatine
Iowa, Exline, '01; Mystic, '03; Mt. Sterling, '06; Morning Sun, '09;
Montezuma, '13; Albia, '17; Muscatine First, '19.
- BOOS, CLARE H.**.....Mt. Pleasant
Iowa, West Grove, '15; Pittsburg, '16; Troy, '17; Buxton, '19.
- BOWERS, WILLIAM W.**.....Washington
New England, Byfield, '00; Reading, '03; Lynn, '06; Boston, '09; Salem,
'17. Iowa, Washington, April, '20.
- BREEDEN, RICHARD**.....Carpenter, Wyo.
Iowa, '88; Sonora, '03; Ass't Superintendent Home Finding Association,
'04; Sy., '05; Ret., '12. Wyoming State Conference, '14. Iowa, '17;
Ret., '18.
- BROOKS, EDWARD C.**.....Tiffin
Colorado, '70. Iowa, Ottumwa Main St., '87; Marengo, '89; Newton,
'92; Montezuma, '95; Centerville, '98; Brooklyn, '00; Muscatine Ct., '03;
North English, '06; Williamsburg, '09; Wapello, '11; Columbus Junction,
'13; Brighton, '18; Ret., '19.
- BROWN, JAMES M.**.....Oskaloosa
Minn., '87. Northern Minn., '94. Minn., Austin, '00; Mankato, '04;
Dakota, Sioux Falls, '06. Iowa, Keokuk, '11; Grinnell, '12; Oskaloosa
Dist., '19.
- BUELL, WALDO E.**.....Birmingham
Iowa, Packwood, '14; Lovilia, '16; Cincinnati, '17; Donnellson, '18; Dan-
ville, April, '20; Birmingham, '21.
- BURDOCK, LUKE R.**.....Webster
Iowa, Albia Ct., '99; Blakesburg, '00; Tracy, '01; Unionville, '02;
Kansas Conf., '03; Cedar, '05; Thornburg, '06; Deep River, '08; Delta,
'11; Sy., '12; Lexington, '13; Muscatine North, '15; Tiffin, '17; Colum-
bus Junction, '18; Webster, '20.
- BUSBY, I. N.**.....Brooklyn
Iowa, Malcolm, '68; Montezuma, '71; Newton, '73; Ottumwa, '75; Dan-
ville, '76; New London, '79; Malcolm and Madison, '81; Madison, '82;
Ret., '86.

- BUSHENDORF, SHERMAN E. Beacon
Iowa, Tracy, '20; Beacon, '21.
- BUTLER, HARVEY E. Attica
Iowa, West Grove, '06; Donnellson, '07; Oakville, '10; South Muscatine
'13; Nichols, '15; Webster, '18; Mt. Union, '19; Attica, '21.
- CADWELL, ALBERT B. Marengo
Illinois, Pleasant Hill, '98; Manchester, '99; Oconee, '03; Pava, '04;
Owaneco, '05. Iowa, Winfield, '08; Ottumwa Main St., '11; Albia, '13;
Montezuma, '17; West Liberty, '19; Marengo, '21.
- CARSON, JOHN W. Indio, Calif.
Iowa, Salina, '90; Troy, '91; Columbus City, '96; Salem, '97; Cantril, '01;
Mystic, '02; Keosauqua Ct., '03; Mt. Sterling, '04; Unionville, '06;
Farmington, '09; Wayland, '11; Fairfield Ct., '14; Fremont, '17; Leave
of Absence, '20; Rt., '21.
- CAUGHLAN, JOHN C. Keosauqua
Iowa, Martinsburg, '88; Durham, '90; Eddyville, '92; Kirkville, '96;
Packwood, '00; Bussey, '03; Moravia, '04; New Sharon, '06; Richland,
'08; Pella, '11; Wilton, '12; Batavia, '16; Keosauqua, '19.
- CLEWORTH, C. D. Hartford, Mich.
Iowa, Ret., '14.
- COCHRAN, CHARLES W. Cantril
Iowa, Salina, '01; West Point, '03; Sperry, '05; Burlington Ct., '07;
Attica, '08; Eddyville, '10; Bussey, '12; Barnes City, '15; Wayland, '16;
Packwood, '19; Cantril, '21.
- COGGESHALL, CHARLES E. What Cheer
Iowa, Fremont, '05; Cincinnati, '07; Eldon, '08; Buxton, '11; Lorie
Tree, '12; Wapello, '15; Moulton, '17; New London, '18; Winfield, '20;
What Cheer, '21.
- COLLIER, RICHARD Oskaloosa
Iowa, Deep River, '88; Taintor, '91; Beacon, '92; Lynnvill, '94; Mystic,
'98; Bentonsport, '01; Bonaparte, '02; Eldon, '03; Cincinnati, '05; Way-
land, '07; Cedar, '10; Ladora, '13; Ollie, '15; Riverside, '16; Ret. '19.
- CONANT, PRESTON M. Hedrick
Iowa, Riverside, '03; Webster, '04; Muscatine Ct., '06; Burlington West
'08; Moravia, '09; Ainsworth, '13; New Sharon, '15; Army Chaplain,
'18; Hedrick, '19; Milton, '19; Hedrick, '21.
- COX, MARVIN D. Sigourney
St. Louis, Cassville, '03; Billings, '05. Iowa, Hamilton-Buxton, '07;
Buxton, '08; School, '11; Agency, '14; Ladora, '17; New Sharon, '18;
Sigourney, '20.
- CROWTHER, W. M. Guernsey
Oklahoma. Iowa, Libertyville, '10; Birmingham, '11; Mt. Union, '14;
Oxford, '16; Guernsey, '19; Rt., '21.
- CRULL, LEWIS A. Muscatine
Oklahoma, '94. Iowa, Millersburg, '97; Sweetland, '99; Danville, '01;
Sy., '03; Kellogg, '04; Moravia, '06; Malcolm, '08; Ret. '11.
- CUDLIPP, JOHN H. Burlington
Detroit, Pickford, '87; Stevenson, '89. Minnesota, Staples, '90; Fergus
Falls, '93; Glencoe, '97; Forest Heights, Minneapolis, '01; First Ch.,
Cheyenne, Wyoming, '04; First Church, Wichita, '06; Grace Church,
Portland, Ore., '09. Iowa, First Ch., Ottumwa, '13; Burlington First, '16.
- DALY, EUGENE S. Cambridge, Neb.
Sy., '03; Ret., '12.

- DAVIS, JOHN Mt. Pleasant
New Connection, Canada, '69. Iowa, Chillicothe, '71; Independence, '73;
Keota, '74; Webster, '77; Brighton, '79; Millersburg, '81; Pleasant Hill,
'84; Lexington, '87; Lone Tree, '90; Kalona, '92; Webster, '94; Beacon,
'01; Iconium, '03; Troy, '04; Drakesville, '06; Ret., '09.
- DECKER, JOHN S. Mediapolis
Iowa, Melrose, '99; Sperry, '01; Burlington West, '03; Mt. Pleasant
West, '04; Packwood, '07; Kirkville, '09; Richland, '11; Moravia, '13;
Ft. Madison Santa Fe, '16; Morning Sun, '18; Mediapolis, '20.
- DILLON, WILLIAM H. Columbus Junction
Iowa, '94; Melrose, '92; Pleasant Plain, '95; Martinsburg, '98; Durham,
'00; Eddyville, '01; West Chester, '02; Williamsburg, '05; Wilton, '09;
Brighton, '12; Crawfordsville, '13; Pella, '17; North Liberty, '18; Col-
umbus Junction, '20.
- DOUD, EDWARD E. Alhambra, Cal.
Iowa, Mt. Union, '85; Sy., Pulaski, '88; Libertyville, '92; Thornburg,
'94; Reasnor, '95; New London, '97; Crawfordsville, '00; Avery, '02;
Missionary to Arizona, '04; Sy., '09; Ret., '14.
- DRUSE, HARRY C. Williamsburg
Iowa, Bonaparte, '08; Salem, '10; Burlington Harrison Avenue, '12;
Libertyville, '13; Montrose, '15; Unionville, '16; Lovilia, '17; West
Chester, '18; Williamsburg, '21.
- ELLIS, CHARLES L. Douds-Leando
Iowa, Douds-Leando, '20.
- EVANS, M. FRED. Killduff
Iowa, Killduff, '21.
- EVITTS, JOSEPH O. Lovilia
Missouri, Pt. Pleasant, '12; Leadwood, '13; Fornfelt, '14; Blodgett, '16;
St. Louis, '18. Iowa, Lovilia, '20.
- FAIRWEATHER, E. J. Mystic
Iowa, Mystic, '20.
- FIELD, CHARLES A. Ottumwa
Missouri, Hamilton, '95; Chula, '97; Stewardsville, '98; Maysville, '99;
Graham, '02; St. Joseph Wesley, '04. Iowa, Santa Fe Ave., Ft. Madison,
'06; Mystic, '09; Keosauqua, '10; Ottumwa Main St., '13; Ainsworth,
'17; Marengo, '19; Sup't. Am. Home Finding Association, '21.
- FILMER, GEORGE Fremont
New York East Conference. Moriches, Long Island, '74; Bayport and
Blewpoint, Long Island, '75; Amityville First Ch., Long Island, '78;
Lynbrook, Long Island, '81; Greenport, Long Island, '84; West Strat-
ford, Conn., '86; Baldwins, Long Island, '89. Iowa Conference, Milton,
'91; Danville, '93; Ainsworth, '97; Lexington, '01; Kalona, '03; Chilli-
cothe, '06; Fremont, '08; Harvey, '13; Martinsburg, '15; Tracy, '18;
Ret., '20.
- FITZSIMMONS, CHARLES E. Batavia
Reasnor, '13; Attica, '16; Bussey, '18; Batavia, '21.
- FIX, OSCAR J. Richland
Iowa, Hillsboro, '07; Batavia, '10; Burlington Ct., '12; Pulaski, '15;
Eldon, '18; Richland, '21.
- FOWLER, WILLIAM J. Bloomfield
Iowa, School, '09; Mt. Sterling, '11; Killduff, '13; Birmingham, '17;
Burlington Grace, '19; Bloomfield, April, '20.

- FRAKER, J. W.**.....Mt. Pleasant
Iowa, North Newton Ct., '84; Rose Hill, '85; Taintor, '87; Farmington, '91; Birmingham, '94; Mt. Pleasant Ct., '97; New London, '00; Sy., '04; Ret., '05.
- FRASIER, HARRY C.**.....Ft. Andrew, Boston
Wyoming, '17. Iowa, '17. Chaplain U. S. A., '17.
- FRENCH, MYRON R.**.....Amish
N. Nebraska, '10; New England Southern, '13; Nazarine Church, New England Assembly, '15. Iowa, Amish, '20.
- FRYE, FRANK P.**.....Yarmouth
M. P. Church, Muskingdom Conf., Dyseville, O., '01; Renersville, '03; Pennsville, '06; Oklahoma, Okarch, '07; Cashon, '08. Missouri, Shirdan, '09; Green City, '11; Kahoka, '13. Iowa, Donnellson, '15; West Burlington, '18; Yarmouth, '20.
- FRYE, ERMIL B.**.....Packwood
Iowa, Grandview, '16; School, '17; Packwood, '21.
- GARDNER, WINFIELD S.**.....Brighton
Iowa, Abington, '82; Salina, '83; Webster, '84; Drakesville, '87; Eldon, '90; Ottumwa Willard St., '91; Oskaloosa Simpson Ch., '93; Fremont, '94; Keokuk First Ch., '98; Moulton, '02; Albia, '05; Field Secretary Graham Hospital, '08; Delta, '10; Mediapolis, '11; New Sharon, '12; Deep River, '15; Crawfordsville, '17; Brighton, '19.
- GARRETT, FLOYD M.**.....Mt. Pleasant
Iowa, Farson, '17; National Army, '18; Avery, '19; Drakesville, '20.
- GILBERT, HIRAM F.**.....Mt. Pleasant
Iowa, Mt. Zion, '93; Keosauqua Ct., '94; Batavia, '97; West Burlington, '98; Eddyville, '00; Cedar, '01; Packwood, '03; Cantril, '04; Montezuma, '09; Muscatine Dist., '13; Organizing Agent Permanent Fund, '19; Dist. Evangelist Burlington Dist., '21.
- GOLTRY, C. C.**.....Eddyville
Iowa, Cincinnati, '19; Lynnville, '20; Eddyville, '21.
- GRAY, GEORGE Ve.**.....Martinsburg
Iowa, Blakesburg, '20; Martinsburg-Farson, '21.
- GRIMES, ELMER S.**.....Cincinnati
Missouri, Belflower, '06; Martinsville, '06; Worth '07. Nebraska, McCool, '09; Brock, '11; Brady Island, '13; Bethel, '15; Bemer, '21. Iowa, Cincinnati, '21.
- GROOM, WILLIAM N.**.....Muscogee, Okla.
Iowa, Batavia, '74; Keokuk First Ch., '76; Boston Theological School, '80; New Sharon, '83; Keosauqua, '84; Missionary to Idaho, '86; Pella, '87; Ottumwa Main St., '89; Wilton Junction, '92; Keota, '94; Malcolm, '96; What Cheer, '97; Deep River, '99; Beacon, '00; Unionville, '01; Conference Evangelist, '02; Sy., '06; Ret., '10.
- HAINES, AARON W.**.....Rockford, Ill.
Iowa, Beacon, '69; Lancaster, '70; Abington, '71; Eureka, '72; Bonaparte, '73; Bentonsport, '75; Drakesville, '77; Pulaski, '79; Lebanon, '81; Birmingham, '83; Kossuth, '86; Burlington Ct., '87; Kellogg, '88; Pella, '92; What Cheer, '94; Malcolm, '97; Oxford, '99; Ewart, '00; Sy., '02; Ret., '07.
- HALL, W. N.**.....Oskaloosa
Iowa, Letts, '80; Marengo, '82; Sigourney, '84; Keosauqua, '86; Burlington Grace, '87; Sy., '90; Ft. Madison Santa Fe Ave., '93; Winfield, '94; Ret., '98; Tiffin, '99; Wilton, '00; Hedrick, '02; New Sharon, '03; Victor, '06; Ret., '07; Tracy, '10; Beacon.

- HAMILTON, WILLIAM J.....Albia
Iowa, Beacon, '08; Victor, '08; Mt. Sterling, '10; Farmington, '11; At-
tica, '13; Sonora, '15; Lovilia, '18; Albia Ct. '20.
- HANCHER, JOHN W.....New York, N. Y.
South Kan., Cottonwood Falls, '80; Florence, '81. Upper Iowa, Clarks-
ville, '83; Nashua, '84; Missionary to Black Hills, '87; Black Hills,
Rapid City, '87; Pres. Black Hills College, '89; Grand Avenue Ch.,
Kansas City, '97; N. New York, Herkeimer, '99. Iowa, Pres. I. W. U.,
'01; Prof. I. W. U., '08; Counsellor in Education, '12; Assistant Secre-
tary Board of Education, '14; Assoc. Sec'y Board of Education, '17; Coun-
sellor in Finance, '20.
- HANKINS, CHARLES B.....Newton
Iowa, School, '04; Libertyville, '05; School, '07; Mystic, '10; Hedrick,
'11; Morning Sun, '13; West Liberty, '16; Bloomfield, '19; Newton,
April, '20.
- HANLEY, JOSEPH R.....Muscatine
Iowa, West Chester, '00; Sweetland, '02; Keota, '04; West Liberty, '06;
Centerville, '09; Sy., '13; Army Chaplain, '18; Leave of Absence, '19;
Sy., '20.
- HAWK, PERRY H.Victor
Iowa, Farmington, '14; Burlington Ct., '17; Sy., '19; Victor, '20.
- HAYES, MYRON E.....Pella
Iowa, Knoxville Circuit, '18; Lynnvile, '19; Pella, '20.
- HEATH, A. A.....Ottumwa
Iowa, Delta, 12; Ottumwa Main St., '17.
- HEHNER, EDWARD S.....Kellogg
Iowa, Lacey, '07; Yarmouth, '09; Stockport, '11; Salem, '14; Douds-
Leando, '15; Jerome, '18; Eddyville, '19; Kellogg, '21.
- HEHNER, JOHN P.....Sperry
Iowa, Delta, '07; Libertyville, '08; Wayland, '10; Lone Tree, '11; Lovilia,
'12; North English, '14; Malcolm, '17; Mt. Union, '18; Batavia, '19;
Sperry, '21.
- HEPPE, WILLIAM H.....Penrose, Colo.
Iowa, Burlington, '14; Newton, '16; Sy., '20.
- HENDRICKSON, HOMER O.....Mt. Pleasant
Iowa, West Burlington, '14; School, '17; Prof. I. W. C., '20.
- HICKS, LOUVERNE C.....West Burlington
Iowa, West Burlington, '20.
- HIGHTSHOE, ARTHUR B.....Ottumwa
Iowa, West Point, '89; Lone Tree, 94; Sigourney, '98; Montezuma, '01;
Ft. Madison, '03; Ottumwa Main St., '05; Financial Secretary American
Home Finding Association, '07; Crawfordsville, '09; Mystic, '11; Hed-
rick, '13; Moravia, '16; Conference Financial Secretary Permanent Fund,
'20.
- IRELAND, W. BROOKS.....Thornburg
Iowa, Unionville, '93; Cedar, '94; Lovilia, '95; Durham, '96; Mt. Union,
'98; West Point, '00; Drakesville, '02; Pulaski, '04; Libertyville, '07;
Muscatine South, '08; Kellogg, '09; Sy., '10; Fairfield Ct., '11; Way-
land, '14; Mt. Union, '16; Malcolm, '18; Thornburg, '20.
- JONES, WILLIAM H.....Milton
Iowa, Reasnor, '72; Ottumwa Ct., '05; Bonaparte, '06; Douds, '07;
American Home Finding Society, '10; Cantril, '16; Ret., '19.

- JORDAN, ARTHUR L.....Tracy
Iowa, Sperry, '04; Oakville, '05; Sweetland, '07; Webster, '08; Riverside,
'09; Yarmouth, '11; Mt. Sterling, '13; Stockport, '17; Tracy, '21.
- KEESEY, WILBUR R.....Mt. Pleasant
Minnesota, Fillmore, '92; Marion, '95; Elmore, '98; Owatonna, '03;
Northfield, '07; Trinity, St. Paul, '11; Mankato, '12. Iowa, Fairfield,
'15; Mt. Pleasant, '18.
- KENDRICK, JOHN C.....Pasadena, Calif.
Iowa, Springfield, '69; Keota, '70; Abington, '72; Wayland, '73; New
London, '76; Winfield, '78; Wapello, '80; Richland, '82; Eldon, '85;
Ainsworth, '87; Sigourney, '89; Ottumwa Main St., '93; Muscatine, '95;
Pella, '98; Agency, '01; Columbus Junction, '03; Oxford, '06; Martins-
burg, '07; Conf. Agent Permanent Fund, '08; Ret., '20.
- KENDRICK, AMERICUS V.....Long Beach, Calif.
Iowa, Springfield, '73; Malcolm, '76; New Sharon, '79; Oskaloosa, Simp-
son, '82; S. Burlington, '84; Ft. Madison, '87; West Liberty, '91; Keo-
kuk Chatham Sq., '94; Brooklyn, '96; Centerville, '00; Keokuk Dist.,
'03; Burlington Harrison Avenue, '09; Field Secretary Graham Hospital,
'10; Ret., '11.
- KENNEDY, THOMAS C.....Winfield
Iowa, Barnes City, '11; Deep River, '13; Ainsworth, '15; What Cheer
'17; Winfield, '21.
- KREMYRE, JERRY H.....North English
Iowa, Keosauqua Ct., '08; Jerome, '09; Avery, '10; Jerome, '11; Tiffin,
'13; North English, '17.
- LAMBERT, J. W.....Agency
W. Va., Centerville Ct., '77; Parkersburg Ct., '79; Ravenswood Ct., '82;
Elizabeth Ct., '84. Iowa, New Sharon, '85; Sonora Ct., '89; Montezuma,
'92; Brooklyn, '95; Knoxville, '96; Ottumwa Dist., '99; Keokuk, '05;
Burlington Grace, '08; Danville, '11; Birmingham, '14; Williamsburg,
'16; Ret., '18.
- LANNING, LLOYD H.....Montezuma
Missouri, St. Catherine, '05; Laddonia, '06; in School, '06-'10; Linneus,
'11. Iowa, Sigourney, '13; Morning Sun, '16; Agency, '18; Montezuma,
'19.
- LeMOTT, R. LEE.....Oxford
Iowa, Buxton, '17; Pulaski, '18; Chillicothe, '19; Oxford, '21.
- LEWIS, EUGENE T.....Richland
Iowa, Richland, '20.
- LOEHR, C. D.....Agency
Iowa, Mystic, '19; Agency, '20.
- LONGNECKER, WILLIAM A.....Albia
Iowa, Sperry, '92; Student at Boston, '94; Lacey, '97; Deep River, '00;
Letts, '05; Danville, '09; Winfield, '11; Burlington Grace, '14; Albia,
'19.
- LONGNECKER, WILLIAM MAYNE.....Albia
Iowa, Avery, '20; School '21.
- LOOSE, CLARENCE D.....Wilton
Iowa, Muscatine North, '19; Wilton, '19.
- LYMER, ELMER E.....Mt. Pleasant
Des Moines, Coin, '82; Farragut, '83; Essex, '84; Missionary to Black
Hills, Sturgis, '88; V. Pres. Black Hills College, '90; Pres. Black Hills
College, '97; N. W. Iowa, Ida Grove, '99; Spirit Lake, '00; Dean Morn-
in Side College, '01; Prof. I. W. U., '04; Dean I. W. U., '09; Pres.
Gooding College, '16; Prof. Morning Side, '18; Vice-Pres. I. W. C., '20.

- McBLAIN, A. W. Ft. Madison
Iowa, Oskaloosa Ct., '95; Taintor, '96; Rose Hill, '98; Thornburg, '01;
Newton Ct., '04; Sonora, '06; Birmingham, '10; Columbus Junction, '11;
Wapello, '13; Eldon, '15; Sy., '18; Ainsworth, '19; Ft. Madison Santa
Fe, '21.
- McBRIDE, OSCAR E. Wapello
Iowa, Cedar, '06; Sonora, '10; Kalona, '15; Wapello, '20.
- MILLICE, HENRY C. R. F. D. Wellman
Iowa, Koszta, '83; Cincinnati, '84; Salem, '85; Selma, '86; Chillicothe,
'87; Lovilia, '89; Attica, '92; Packwood, '95; Cedar, '97, Pulaski, '98;
Drakesville, '99; Nichols, '00; Amish, '02; Lynnville, '05; Reasnor, '07;
Kellogg, '10; Rose Hill, '13; Sweetland, '15; Nichols, '18; Lexington,
'19; Rt., '21.
- MINEAR, GEORGE L. Mt. Pleasant
Iowa, School, '94; Salina, '95; Libertyville, '97; School, '98; East Glouces-
ter, '99; Cantril, '01; Field Secretary I. W. U., '04; Principal I. W. U.
Academy, '05; Dean Missouri Wesleyan, '08. Iowa, What Cheer, '10;
Knoxville, '12; Oskaloosa Dist., '14; Muscatine District, '19.
- MONTGOMERY, CHARLES H. Baldwin, Kan.
Iowa, West Point, '73; Winchester, '74; Albia Ct., '77; Durham, '78;
Attica, '79; Kirkville, '82; Kossuth, '84. S. W. Kansas, Frederick, '86;
Winfield, '90; Paterson, '92; Clearwater, '93; South Bend, '94; Hoising-
ton, '95. Iowa, Victor, '95; Muscatine Ct., '98; Mt. Pleasant Ct., '00;
Letts, '02; Sonora, '04; Sy., '06; Ret., '10; Kirkville, '14; Mystic, '15;
Ret., '16.
- MOORE, FOREST A. Gilman
Iowa, Reasnor, '19; Sonora, '20.
- MOORE, WILLIAM S. Wellman
Iowa, Brooklyn, '90; Hedrick, '92; Durham, '93; Richland, '95; Agency,
'99; Kirkville, '00; Pulaski, '02; Cincinnati, '03; Donnellson, '05;
Eddyville, '07; Kalona, '09; Mt. Pleasant Ct., '13; Wapello, '17; Well-
man, '20.
- MOORMAN, JOHN A. Reasnor
Iowa, Barnes City, '19; Reasnor, '20.
- MUNSTER, HENRY W. Danville
Iowa, Kellogg, '06; Prof. I. W. U., '07; So. Muscatine Ct., '10; North
English, '11; Unionville, '14; Sigourney, '16; Farmington, '17; Birming-
ham, '19; Danville, '21.
- MYERS, THOMAS J. Mt. Pleasant
Iowa, New Sharon, '69; Sigourney, '70; Otley, '71; Belfountain, '72;
Kirkville, '74; Kossuth, '77; Danville, '80; So. Burlington, '83; Bur-
lington Dist., '84; Centerville, '90; Keokuk Dist., '91; Treas. I. W. U..
'97; Burlington Dist., '02; Treasurer and Field Secretary I. W. C., '08;
Ret., '19.
- NETHERCUT, MILTON E. Keokuk
Iowa, Keokuk, '18.
- NEWSOM, JOHN E. Morning Sun
Iowa, North India, Cawnpore, '90; Northwest Cawnpore, India, '92;
Iowa, Blue Grass, '95; Wellman, '96; West Liberty, '00; Brooklyn, '03;
Wapello, '06; Bloomfield, '11; Ft. Madison First, '14; Mediapolis, '18;
Morning Sun, '20.
- NEVILLE, HUGH Ogden, Utah
Iowa, Fremont, '15; Killduff, '17; Oxford, '19; Missionary to Utah, '20.

- NORTON, CHARLES R.....Glendale, Calif.
Iowa, Salem, '72; Unionville, '73; Hamilton, '75; Chillicothe, '77; What Cheer, '80; Sweetland, '83; Milton, '86; Mediapolis, '91; Hedrick, '94; Moravia, '97; Ret., '03; Batavia, '04; Sy., '05; Ret., '10.
- NYE, RUSSELL G.....Cold Springs Harbor, N. Y.
Iowa, Avery, '12; School, '15; Chaplain U. S. Army, '17; Delta, '19; School, '21.
- OSBORN, THOMASCenterville
Iowa, Williamsburg, '89; Wellman, '93; Mt. Pleasant, West Ct., '95; Agency, '97; Winfield, '99; Fairfield, '03; Muscatine First, '08; Fairfield, '10; Mt. Pleasant, '13; Centerville, '18.
- PATTERSON, RALPH L.....Letts
Iowa, Martinsburg, '84; Brighton, '85; Keota, '87; Eldon, '88; What Cheer, '90; Brooklyn, '92; Keokuk First Ch., '95; Keosauqua, '98; Wapello, '00; Ottumwa Willard St., '01; Agent Permanent Fund, '04; Danville, '08; Ft. Madison First Ch., '09; Wellman, '11; Winfield, '14; Marengo, '17; Keota, '19; Letts, '20.
- PERDEW, WILLIAM H.....Ottumwa
Iowa, Columbus City, '94; student in Boston, '96; New Sharon, '00; Mediapolis, '03; Centerville, '06; Newton, '09; Oskaloosa, '14; Ottumwa Dist., '16.
- PHELPS, WARREN A.....Pittsfield, Mass.
Genesee, '84. Iowa, Martinsburg, '92; Ret., '98.
- PHILLIPS, DAVIDRiverside
Iowa, Lynnvile, '89; Newton Ct., '93; Deep River, '96; Sonora, '96; Malcolm, '03; Lone Tree, '07; Ft. Madison First, '11; Letts, '14; Riverside, '20.
- PIKE, R. VERNONKeota
Iowa, Koszta, '08; Webster, '09; Grandview, '14; Brighton, '15; Victor, '18; Keota, '20.
- POOL, JOHN W.....Brooklyn
Iowa, Hillsboro, '94; Crawfordsville, '95; Boston, '96; Kossuth, '97; Ft. Madison Santa Fe, '99; Ladora, '03; Ottumwa Main St., '07; Burlington Grace, '11; Moulton, '14; Brooklyn, '17.
- POOL, THOMAS S.....Mt. Pleasant
Iowa, Bentonsport, '87; Salem, '90; Wapello, '95; Letts, '00; Mt. Pleasant Ct., '02; Fairfield Ct., '06; Brighton, '10; New London, '12; Mt. Union, '13; Sy., '14; Ret. '19.
- POTTER, WILLIAM N.....Mitchell, S. Dak.
Iowa, Sigourney Ct., '83; Melrose, '83; Plano, '84; Keosauqua Ct., '85; Selma, '87; Webster, '88; Letts, '92; Ladora, '94; Attica, '98; Lexington, '99; Ainsworth, '01; Eddyville, '06; Danville, '07; Sy., '08; Grinnell, '13; Sy., '14; Ret., '16.
- PRITCHARD, J. J.....Lone Tree
Sweetland, '13; Riverside, '15; Lexington, '16; Lone Tree, '19.
- PRITCHARD, JAMES B.....Hillsboro
Iowa, Hillsboro, '20.
- PUGH, HENRY F.....Cedar Rapids
Iowa, Fremont, '73; Richland, '74; Martinsburg, '75; Keota, '77; Malcolm, '79; Tiffin, '81; Blue Grass, '83; Ladora, '86; Ainsworth, '89; Winfield, '92; Letts, '94; Williamsburg, '96; Lone Tree, '98; Pella, '01; Melrose, '03; Riverside, '04; Ret., '09.

- RAYHILL, CHAS. B.....Moravia
Iowa, Unionville, '18; Moravia-Trinity, '20.
- REX, JOHN F.....Ainsworth
Iowa, '13. Sp. Morning Sun Ct., '12; Montrose, '13; Victor, '15; Williamsburg, '18; Ainsworth, '21.
- RICHARDS, RICHARD T.....Mt. Union
Philadelphia, Bangor, '05. Iowa, Nichols, '10; Ladora, '11; Taintor, Guernsey, '13; Sy., '14; Yarmouth, '16; Libertyville, '20; Mt. Union, '21.
- ROHRBAUGH, LEWIS G.....Iowa City
Iowa, What Cheer, '12; Hedrick, '16; Student Pastor, '18; School, '21.
- ROSSITER, J. W.....Ladora
Iowa, Ladora, '21.
- RUMBAUGH, ULRICH D.....Philadelphia, Penn.
Iowa, West Grove, '18; School, '19.
- SABIN, EVERETT A.....Lacey
Iowa, Beacon, '20; Lacey, '21.
- SAMP, WALTERWayland
Iowa, Wayland, '21.
- SCHWARTZ, BENJAMIN F.....Boston, Mass.
Iowa, Ewart, '18; School, '19.
- SCOLES, HARRY B.....Knoxville
Iowa, Unionville, '94; Lovilia, '96; Cedar, '98; Hedrick, '00; Brighton, '02; Winfield, '03; Ft. Madison, '05; West Liberty, '09; Keota, '11; Bloomfield, '14; Knoxville, '19.
- SCOTT, WILLIAM J.....Barnes City
Iowa, Nichols, '06; Amish, '07; Riverside, '11; Pulaski, '13; Webster, '15; Sonora, '18; Barnes City, '20.
- SEEDS, FRANK S.....Muscatine
Minnesota, '94. Iowa, Douds, '03; Bussey, '05; Webster, '06; Kalona, '08; Eddyville, '09; Reasnor, '10; Oxford, '12; West Chester, '14; Sy., '16; Ef. Bonaparte, '17; Fairfield Ct., '19; Muscatine North, '21.
- SELBY, W. L.....Creston
Eldon, '13; Conference Evangelist, '15; Sy., '18.
- SHOOK, EDWARD J.....Mt. Pleasant
Iowa, Exline, '93; West Grove, '96; Mt. Pleasant West Circuit, '98; Cincinnati, '00; Brighton, '03; Williard St. Ottumwa, '04; Ottumwa Dist., '11; Burlington Dist., '16.
- SINGER, HAROLD W.....Mt. Pleasant
Iowa, Floris, '19; Oxford, '20; Chillicothe, '21.
- SMITH, ANDREW M.....Unionville
Iowa, Blue Grass, '89; Sweetland, '91; Lexington, '94; Webster, '99; Ladora, '02; Birmingham, '03; Mt. Union, '07; Moulton, '09; Wellman, '14; Brooklyn, '16; Milton, '17; Agency, '19; Unionville, '20.
- SMITH, DAVID C.....Ottumwa
Iowa, Webster, '64; Kirkville, '67; Victor, '70; Marengo, '72; Oskaloosa, Dist., '75; Brooklyn, '79; Montezuma, '80; Bloomfield, '83; Fairfield, '86; Albia, '88; Ottumwa Dist., '93; Ottumwa Willard St., '99; Sy., '01; Conf. Evangelist, '02; Pella, '03; Ret., '05.
- SMITH, GEORGE H.....Farmington
Iowa, Mt. Sterling, '18; Farmington, '19.

- SMITH, H. NEWTON.....Windsor, Ohio
Iowa, Millersburg, '87; Ladora, '89; Riverside, '91; Muscatine Ct., '96;
Wellman, '98; Mediapolis, '99; Hedrick, '03; Ottumwa Dist., '05; Ass't
Pres. I. W. C., '11; New London, '13; What Cheer, '16; Deep River,
'17; Sy., '18; Ret., '19.
- SMITH, ULYSSES S.....Mt. Pleasant
Iowa, Montrose, '92; Batavia, '95; West Burlington, '97; Eddyville, '98;
School, '99; Pulaski, '00; What Cheer, '02; Montezuma, '03; Washing-
ton, '07; Muscatine, 14; Pres. I. W. C., '19.
- SMITH, U. B.....Ottumwa
Iowa, Springfield, '67; Peoria, '68; Bellfontaine, '71; New Sharon, '72;
Pella, '73; Marengo, '75; Wilton, '77; Oxford, '80; Burlington South
Ch., '81; Danville, '83; Letts, '85; West Liberty, '86; Ft. Madison First
Ch., '91; Williamsburg, '94; Children's Home Society, '96; Supt. Am.
Home Finding Association, '09; Ret., '19.
- SMITH, WALTER A.....Moulton
Iowa, Lexington, '05; Farson, '08; Harvey, '09; Malcolm, '11; Delta,
'17; Ottumwa Willard St., '18; Moulton, '20.
- STAFFORD, CHARLES L.....Muscatine
Iowa, Burlington Ct., '70; Fairfield, '71; Oskaloosa Simpson, '73; Bur-
lington Grace Ch., '76; Albia, '77; Keokuk Chatham Square, '78; Wash-
ington, '81; Muscatine Dist., '83; Ottumwa First Ch., '89; President
Iowa Wesleyan University, '91; Muscatine, '99; Bloomfield, '04; Oskaloosa
Dist., '08; West Liberty, '14; Wilton, '16; Rt., '18.
- STINE, J. W.....Burlington
Iowa, Durham, '07; Tiffin, '08; Sperry, '09; Salem, '12; Stockport, '14;
Ass't Supt. American Home Finding Association, '17; Sweetland, '18;
Burlington Ct., '19.
- STODDARD, WALTER P.....4433 Lake Park Ave., Chicago
New England Southern, '80. Iowa, Oskaloosa First Ch., '91; Mt. Pleas-
ant, '94; Grinnell, '99; Centerville, '03; Muscatine First, '06; Newton,
'07; Cor. Sec. Iowa Methodist Hospital, '09; Centenary Field Sec'y., '18;
Staff Secretary Board of Education, '21.
- STODGHILL, EDWARD W.....Burlington
Iowa, No. Muscatine Ct., '10; School, '12; Libertyville, '15; Danville,
'18; Burlington Grace, April, '20.
- STOTLER, TALMADGE L.....Oakville
Iowa, Moravia West, '20; Oakville, '21.
- STRYKER, WILLEY R.....Washington
Iowa, Albia Ct., '75; Searsboro, '76; Beacon, '77; Eddyville, '78; Mus-
catine Ct., '80; Oxford, '83; Danville, '85; Washington, '87; Burling-
ton Grace Ch., '90; Albia, '93; Marengo, '95; Wellman, '00; Sy., '03;
Ret., '08.
- SWICKARD, NATHAN A.....Deep River
Kansas, Armourdale, '90; Black Hills Mission, '92; Dakota, Aberdeen,
'95; Conton, '02. Iowa, Mt. Pleasant, '05; Sigourney, '08; Crawfords-
ville, '11; Williamsburg, '13; Mediapolis, '16; Ft. Madison, Santa Fe,
'18; Deep River, '21.
- SWISHER, LEONARD A.....Ottumwa
Iowa, Dec., '20, First Ch. Ottumwa.
- TENNANT, CHARLES L.....Fairfield
Iowa, Farmington, '84; Cincinnati, '85; Moulton, '88; Keosauqua, '93;
Fremont, '98; Grace Ch., Burlington, '03; Fairfield, '08; Burlington Dist.
'10; Centerville, '16; Fairfield, '18.

- TENNANT, LLYOD West Liberty
Iowa, Melrose, '97; Hillsboro, '99; Crawfordsville, '04; Rose Hill, '06;
Cantril, '09; Chaplain Ft. Madison, '13; Danville, '14; Deputy Warden,
Ft. Madison Pen., '15; Deep River, '17; West Liberty, '21.
- THOM, IVAN C. Washington, R. F. D.
Maine, Livermore and Hartford, '15; Solon and Bingham, '18. Iowa,
Lexington, '20.
- THORN, WILLIAM G. North Liberty
Iowa, Bethel, '67; Floris, '68; Melrose, '69; Unionville, '70; West Grove
'71; Farmington, '72; Montezuma, '73; Brooklyn, '75; Oskaloosa Simp-
son Ch., '78; Pella, '79; Newton, '80; Centerville, '83; Keokuk, '86;
Fairfield, '88; Mt. Pleasant, '90; Washington, '94; Knoxville, '99; Mus-
catine Dist., '01; Keosauqua, '07; Sy., '10; Ret., '15; Grandview, '17;
North Liberty, '20.
- TINNEY, W. CRAIG Bussey
Iowa, Rose Hill, '19; Bussey, '21.
- TINNEY, W. E. Fremont
Iowa, Thornburg, '19; Fremont, '20.
- TURBEVILLE, SAMUEL H. Oskaloosa
Northwest Iowa, Merville, '06; Luverne, '09; Sioux Rapids, '10; Spirit
Lake, '14; Rockwell City, '18; Sheldon, '20; Oskaloosa, '20.
- TUTTLE, GEORGE M. Burlington
Vermont, Glover, '69; Danville, '71; Newberry, '73. Iowa, Morning Sun,
'75; Burlington Ct., '78; Winfield, '81; Mediapolis, '84; Danville, '87;
Montezuma, '90; Keokuk First, '92; Bloomfield, '95; Burlington Dist.,
'96; Newton, '02; Fremont, '03; Brighton, '04; Sy., '06; Eldon, '07; Sy.,
'08; Ret., '13.
- WAHL, EDWARD D. Victor
Iowa, Army Service, '18; School '21.
- WALKER, ROY C. Canton, Ohio
Iowa, Army Service, '17; School, '19.
- WARD, JOHN E. Malcolm
Iowa, Mt. Zion, '03; Bussey, '04; Blakesburg, '05; Iconium, '08; Thorn-
burg, '09; Rose Hill, '10; Pulaski, '11; Cincinnati, '13; Burlington Ct.,
'15; Salem, '16; Pella, '18; Malcolm, '20.
- WARREN, TREVERTON Eldon
Iowa, Kirkville, '20; Eldon, '21.
- WASSER, WILLIAM C. Grinnell
Northwest Iowa, '92; Nebraska, '12. Iowa, Grinnell, '19.
- WHITMAN, W. W. Milton
Iowa, Hedrick, '20; Milton, '21.
- WILSON, JAMES A. Mt. Pleasant
Iowa, Troy, '10; Richland, '14; Agency, '17; Mt. Pleasant Ct., '18.
- WILSON, OTTO J. Mt. Pleasant
Iowa, Kingston, '21.
- WILSON, WILLIAM G. Los Angeles, Calif.
Iowa, Albia Ct., '70; S. Burlington, '71; Grinnell, '72; Brooklyn, '74;
Theological Seminary, '75; Albia, '78; Ottumwa Dist., '80; Keokuk
Chatham Square, '84; Muscatine, '86; Ottumwa First Ch., '91; Oskaloosa
Dist., '96; Mt. Pleasant, '02; Hedrick, '05; Ret., '09.
- WORRELL, JAMES A. Nichols
Iowa, Nichols, '20.

ZIMMERMAN, CHARLES R.....New Sharon
Iowa, Lexington, '91; North English, '94; School, '96; West Chester,
'97; Victor, '98; Wayland, '02; Morning Sun, '05; Mt. Union, '09; Hed-
rick, '10; Marengo, '11; Missionary, '14; Marengo Assistant, '16; Sig-
ourney, '17; New Sharon, '20.

Any minister unable to attend the session of the conference is requested
to write the Secretary by the time of convening.

II

OFFICERS OF THE CONFERENCE

President

BISHOP HOMER C. STUNTZ, D. D., Omaha Nebraska

Area Bishop

BISHOP HOMER C. STUNTZ, D. D., Omaha Nebraska

Secretary

W. A. LONGNECKER, Albia, Iowa

Assistant Secretaries

P. M. Conant, C. B. Hankins, L. H. Lanning, J. S. Decker

Statistician

C. A. FIELD, Ottumwa, Iowa

Assistant Statisticians

P. S. Apfel, W. E. Buell, T. C. Kennedy, H. E. Butler,
J. A. Wilson, J. E. Ward

Treasurer

E. W. STODCHILL, Burlington, Iowa

Assistant Treasurers

C. D. Loose, M. D. Cox, R. J. Arms, M. E. Hayes, A. H. Barker

Publishing Agents

The Secretaries

Business Manager

CHARLES B. HANKINS, Newton, Iowa

Conference Historian

H. C. MILLICE, Wellman, Iowa

Board of Examiners

Chairman, THOMAS OSBORN, Centerville, Iowa.
Registrar, H. B. SCOLES, Knoxville, Iowa.

Conference Postmaster

W. J. HAMILTON, Albia, Iowa

STEWARDS AND TRUSTEES

C. R. ZIMMERMAN, President
J. W. POOL, Secretary
R. G. POPHAM, Marengo, Iowa, Treasurer

Executive Committee

C. R. Zimmerman, U. M. Reed, J. W. Pool
Term Expires 1922—E. A. Bentzinger, B. F. Van Dyke, G. F. Heindel
Term Expires 1923—R. L. Patterson, J. W. Pool, R. G. Popham
A. B. Hightshoe, Financial Secretary of Permanent Fund,
Ottumwa, Iowa.

TRIERS OF APPEALS

T. J. Myers, C. B. Hankins, A. M. Smith, George Blagg, J. H. Cudlipp

TREASURERS

Morris W. Ehnes, 740 Rush St., Chicago, Ill., Centenary Funds.
E. E. Lymer, Mt. Pleasant, Iowa, Iowa Wesleyan College
A. B. Hightshoe, Ottumwa, Iowa, Permanent Fund.
George P. Mains, 150 Fifth Ave., New York, N. Y., Episcopal Fund
C. B. Hankins, Newton, Iowa, For Year Books.
John K. Elwell, 818 W. 18th St., Des Moines—Wesley Foundation

Will pastors and Church Treasurers please note that remittances to the first three are to be made monthly?

III

OFFICERS OF THE CONFERENCE SOCIETIES

WOMAN'S HOME MISSIONARY SOCIETY

First vice-president, Mrs. L. T. Gobble, Fairfield; second vice-president, Mrs. W. S. Gardner, Brighton; third vice-president Mrs. W. M. Dukes, Centerville; fourth vice-president, Mrs. L. F. Collins, Knoxville. Recording Secretary, Mrs. Lloyd Tennant, West Liberty. Corresponding Secretary, Mrs. W. B. Ireland, Thornburg, Treasurer, Mrs. A. L. Lotspeich, Oskaloosa.

DEPARTMENT SECRETARIES—Young People's Work, Mrs. T. C. Kennedy, Winfield; Children's Work, Mrs. Henry Efnor, Newton; Mite Box, Mrs. H. N. Shaw, Wellman; Evangelism, Mrs. L. G. Murphy, Mt. Pleasant; Temperance, Mrs. C. B. Francisco, Newton; Supplies, Mrs. Susie Kramer, Batavia; Bequest, Mrs. Bailey, Letts; Christian Education, Mrs. M. E. Nethercut, Keokuk; Christian Stewardship, Mrs. E. E. Hays, Grinnell.

WOMAN'S FOREIGN MISSIONARY SOCIETY

Agent of Supplies, Des Moines Branch, Miss Miarette Henkle, Des Moines.

Field Secretaries—Mrs. F. E. Day, Mrs. J. E. Newsom, Morning Sun.

Conference Officers, 1921-1922—Corresponding Secretary, Miss Elsie Will, Muscatine; Treasurer, Mrs. Emma C. Anderson, Washington; Supt. of Young People's Work, Miss Mabel Johnson, Brooklyn; Supt. of Children's Work, Mrs. Marion Cheney, Oskaloosa; Secretary of Special Work, Miss Francis Will, Muscatine.

District Secretaries—Burlington District, Mrs. W. R. Keesey, Mt. Pleasant; Muscatine District, Mrs. A. W. McBlain, Ft. Madison; Oskaloosa District, Mrs. Lola Childress, Oskaloosa; Ottumwa District, Mrs. Anna M. Van Schoiack, Albion.

Visitors

IOWA WESLEYAN COLLEGE

Officiary

President—Rev. U. S. Smith, D. D.; Vice-President—Rev. E. E. Lymer, D. D.; Honorary Member—Bishop Homer C. Stuntz, LL. D., Omaha, Nebraska.

Officers of the Board of Trustees

President, Carl S. Williams, Chicago, Ill.; Vice-President, Hugh A. Cole, Chicago, Ill.; Secretary, Rev. Thos. Osborn, D. D., Centerville, Iowa.

Executive Committee

T. J. Myers, Chairman; T. S. Pool, Secretary; H. F. Gilbert, E. J. Shook, T. S. Pool, Ben Hur Wilson, W. F. Kopp. President U. S. Smith, Ex-Officio; Carl S. Williams, Ex-Officio.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES
ELECTED BY THE ALUMNI

Term Expires 1922

Re-2 W. F. Kopp, M. S., (4).....Mt. Pleasant, Iowa
George Baldwin McKibbin, (2).....Chicago, Ill.

Term Expires 1923

H. F. Gilbert, D. D., (8).....Mt. Pleasant, Iowa
~~Robert Willis~~ (2) *W. F. Kopp*.....Mt. Pleasant, Iowa

Term Expires 1924

Hon. Gardner Cowles, A. M., (16).....Des Moines, Iowa
George L. Minear, A. M., D. D., (13).....Oskaloosa, Iowa

Term Expires 1925

E. A. Work (1).....Ottumwa, Iowa
B. H. Wilson (1).....Mt. Pleasant, Iowa

ELECTED BY THE BOARD

Term Expires 1922

who?
W. P. Stoddard, A. M., D. D., (23).....Chicago, Ill.
Hugh A. Cole, LL. B., (16).....Chicago, Ill.

Term Expires 1923

Carl S. Williams, M. S., (30).....Chicago, Ill.
E. J. Shook, D. D., (6).....Mt. Pleasant, Ia.

Term Expires 1924

W. J. Steckel, (21).....Bloomfield, Iowa
C. L. Tennant, D. D., (12).....Fairfield, Iowa

Term Expires 1925

W. I. Babb (47).....Aurora, Ill.
 W. B. Seeley (13).....Mt. Pleasant, Iowa

ELECTED BY THE IOWA CONFERENCE

Term Expires 1922

W. H. Perdew, D. D., (3).....Ottumwa, Iowa
 Adam Weir (10) *Martha M. Weir*.....Des Moines, Iowa
 F. M. Tombaugh, M. D., (2).....Burlington, Iowa

Term Expires 1923

T. J. Myers, D. D., (33).....Mt. Pleasant, Iowa
 J. W. Neasham, (14).....Ottumwa, Iowa
 H. M. Havner, LL. B., (14).....Marengo, Iowa

Term Expires 1924

Thomas Osborn, D. D. (14).....Centerville, Iowa
 George T. Pulliam (12) *George T. Pulliam*.....Moulton
 John Bradley, (3).....Montezuma, Iowa

Term Expires 1925

T. S. Pool, (24).....Mt. Pleasant, Iowa
 A. W. Miller, (1).....Mt. Pleasant, Iowa
 W. A. Hanna, (8).....Danville, Iowa

CONFERENCE BOARD OF EDUCATION

President, C. B. Hankins; Secretary, W. R. Keesey.

For One Year—J. H. Krenmyre, A. K. Harper, E. A. Bentzinger,
 W. J. Steckel, C. E. Beman.

For Two Years—H. B. Scoles, ~~George T. Pulliam~~, E. L. McCole,
 W. R. Keesey, John Bradley.

For Three Years—C. B. Hankins, P. M. Conant, W. A. Hanna,
 George Blagg, H. M. Havner.

VISITORS TO EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS

Iowa Wesleyan College—One Year, W. R. Keesey; Two Years, J.
 M. Brown; Three Years, J. H. Cudlipp.

Garrett Biblical Institute—E. W. Stodghill.

Drew Theological Seminary—C. B. Hankins.

Boston Theological Seminary—W. C. Wasser.

Illiff School of Theology—George Blagg.

INTER-CONFERENCE COMMISSION

Laymen, J. W. Neasham, H. M. Havner
Ministers—H. B. Scoles, W. A. Longnecker, J. M. Brown
W. H. Perdew

TRUSTEES WESLEY FOUNDATION OF IOWA

Laymen, H. M. Havner, 2; C. E. Beman, 3
Ministers—W. H. Perdew, 3; H. B. Scoles, 4

BOARD OF FOREIGN MISSIONS

President—S. H. Turbeville. Secretary—O. J. Fix
Burlington District—District President of the Epworth League,
District Superintendent, J. N. Patterson, A. L. Stuckey, J. H. Cud-
lipp.
Muscatine District—District Superintendent, District Epworth
League President, H. B. Ely, Carl Hedges, J. F. Rex.
Oskaloosa District—District Superintendent, District Epworth
League President, O. E. Schmidt, Jno. Bradley, J. A. Moorman.
Ottumwa District—District Superintendent, District Epworth
League President, J. M. Krewson, I. M. Walker, C. W. Cochran.
Missionary Secretaries—Burlington District—J. A. Wilson;
Muscatine District—R. V. Pike; Oskaloosa District—C. R. Zimmer-
man; Ottumwa District—E. T. Lewis.

BOARD OF HOME MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION

President, M. D. Cox. Secretary, J. S. Decker.
Treasurer, Henry Hewey.
Burlington District—District Superintendent, M. E. Nether-
cut, J. C. Behrens, F. G. Fligg, Fairfield, T. T. Warren, Winfield.
Muscatine District—District Superintendent, A. B. Cadwell,
W. S. Gardner, E. E. Moffett, North English, E. G. Anwyl, Colum-
bus City.
Oskaloosa District—District Superintendent, R. J. Arms, T.
G. Mason, Grinnell, J. T. Halliday, What Cheer, R. G. Nye.
Ottumwa District—District Superintendent, W. J. Fowler, John
Wormhoudt, Ottumwa, J. F. Stodghill, Chillicothe, A. A. Heath.

BOARD OF SUNDAY SCHOOLS

Burlington District—District Superintendent, E. M. Sipple, Burlington; W. R. Keesey.

Muscatine District—District Superintendent, W. E. Downer, Muscatine; P. S. Apfel.

Oskaloosa District—District Superintendent, T. S. Mason, Grinnell; L. H. Lanning.

Ottumwa District—District Superintendent, W. A. Longnecker, T. G. Harn, Moravia.

BOARD OF CHURCH LOCATION

Burlington District—District Superintendent, W. R. Keesey, E. W. Stodghill; J. W. Jackson, New Hampton; George Walker, Mediapolis; Walter Morrell, Birmingham.

Muscatine District—District Superintendent, George Blagg; A. B. Cadwell; W. W. Bowers; L. A. Wood, Muscatine; Allen Hemmingway, West Liberty; W. M. Sutherlan, Washington.

Oskaloosa District—District Superintendent, M. D. Cox; W. E. Tinney; W. C. Wasser, C. C. Branson, New Sharon; E. M. Thomas, What Cheer.

Ottumwa District—District Superintendent, C. W. Cochran; Ed Haw, Ottumwa; M. L. Truitt, Agency; C. B. Rayhill.

TEMPERANCE BOARD

Burlington District—District Superintendent, J. C. Behrens; A. K. Harper, Fairfield.

Muscatine District—District Superintendent, R. V. Pike; Geo. Helcher, Keota.

Oskaloosa District—District Superintendent, Myron Hayes; O. C. Wilcox; Hedrick.

Ottumwa District—District Superintendent, J. W. Lambert; M. A. Roberts, Ottumwa.

ITINERANTS' WIVES ASSOCIATION

President—Mrs. Lloyd Tennant; Vice-President—Mrs. E. W. Stodghill; Secretary—Mrs. T. C. Kennedy.

WOMAN'S GUILD OF IOWA WESLEYAN COLLEGE

President and Field Secretary—Mrs. L. G. Murphy

Vice-Presidents—Mrs. J. T. Whiting; Mrs. V. D. Morris; Mrs. Edgar Lines; Miss Grace Roberts.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. C. S. Rogers.

Treasurer—Mrs. George McKibben.

Resident Managers—Mesdames S. Weir, U. S. Smith, M. B. Huston, R. E. Merrit; Misses Ella Penn, Anna Ringland, Sophia Wallbank.

All addresses are Mt. Pleasant, Iowa.

WHITE CROSS COMMISSION

A. B. Cadwell, J. M. Brown, J. B. Sneed, Moravia; O. F. Fryer, Fairfield.

DEACONESS BOARD

President—A. A. Heath; Secretary-Treasurer—C.E. Coggeshall;
First Vice-President—Mrs. L. G. Murphy; Second Vice-President—
M. E. Nethercut.

IV PLAN OF CONFERENCE EXAMINATIONS

BOARD OF EXAMINERS

THOMAS OSBORN, Chairman, Centerville, Iowa
H. B. SCOLES, Registrar, Knoxville, Iowa

J. F. Rex	J. C. Behrens	W. A. Longnecker
W. R. Keesey	George Blagg	Charles B. Hankins
A. A. Heath	A. H. Barker	R. G. Nye
A. B. Cadwell	M. D. Cox	W. J. Fowler
J. S. Decker	L. G. Rohrbaugh	E. W. Stodghill
J. H. Krenmyre	E. A. Bentzinger	P. M. Conant

ASSIGNMENTS OF STUDIES TO EXAMINERS

Admission on Trial

1. Doctrine and Discipline—A. H. Barker.
2. American History—A. B. Cadwell.
3. Life of John Wesley—E. W. Stodghill.
4. (a) Plain Account—J. C. Behrens.
(b) Selections from the Writings of John Wesley—J. F. Rex.
5. Bible Biography—George Blagg.
6. Written Sermon—W. A. Longnecker.
7. Directions and Helps
(All papers submitted by the candidate shall be examined with reference to the use of English, and the character of this work shall be taken into account in determining the grade in each subject. This rule shall apply throughout the course.)

FIRST YEAR

1. New Testament History—M. D. Cox.
2. Evangelism—J. F. Rex.
3. The Making of the Sermon—Charles B. Hankins.
4. The Writing of English—J. F. Rex.
5. Human Behavior—W. J. Fowler.
6. Directions and Helps.

COLLATERAL READING

1. The Pastor-Preacher—R. G. Nye.
2. Citizenship and Moral Reform—P. M. Conant.
3. The Main Points—J. C. Behrens.
4. Francis Asbury—M. D. Cox.
5. Wesley's Sermons—Volume 1—P. M. Conant.

SECOND YEAR

1. (a) Dictionary of The Bible—L. G. Rohrbaugh.
(b) The Bible in the Making—E. A. Bentzinger.
2. History of the Christian Church—George Blagg.
3. (a) The Pupil and the Teacher—R. G. Nye.
(b) The Graded Sunday School, etc—W. R. Keesey.
4. The Christian Pastor—C. B. Hankins.
5. Directions and Helps.

COLLATERAL READING

1. The Christian View of the Old Testament—L. G. Rohrbaugh.
2. How to Teach Religion—W. R. Keesey.
3. (a) The Church in the City—W. J. Fowler.
(b) The Country Church Serving the Community—A. A. Heath.
4. History of Methodism—Volume 1—J. S. Decker.
5. Life of Luther—E. A. Bentzinger.
6. Wesley's Sermons—Volume 11—E. W. Stodghill.

THIRD YEAR

1. Beacon Lights of Prophecy—A. A. Heath.
2. Foundations of Christian Belief—J. F. Rex.
3. Introduction to the Study of Sociology—A. A. Heath.
4. The Religions of Mankind—C. B. Hankins.
5. Neely's Parliamentary Practice—J. H. Krenmyre.
6. Directions and Helps.

COLLATERAL READING

1. Studies in Christianity—E. W. Stodghill.
2. The Church and Industrial Reconstruction—J. H. Krenmyre.
3. History of Methodism—Volume 11—J. S. Decker.
4. Life of Phillips Brooks (Briefer Edition)—George Blagg.
5. Modern Premillennialism and the Christian Hope—J. H. Krenmyre.
6. The Methodist Review—A. B. Cadwell.

FOURTH YEAR

1. Paul and His Epistles—W. J. Fowler.
2. System of Christian Doctrine—A. H. Barker.
3. The Five Great Philosophies of Life—P. M. Conant.
4. The Book of Isaiah (Vol. 1-11)—W. R. Keesey.
5. Directions and Helps.

COLLATERAL READING

1. Missionary Morale—L. G. Rohrbaugh.
2. Outline of Christian Theology—A. H. Barker.
3. Good Ministers of Jesus Christ—C. B. Hankins.
4. History of Methodism (Vol. III.)—J. S. Decker.
5. The Methodist Review—J. C. Behrens.

Local Course Review, Deacons' and Elders' Orders

First Year—A. B. Cadwell; Second Year—R. G. Nye; Third Year—M. D. Cox; Fourth Year—E. A. Bentzinger.

EXAMINATIONS

1. The Mid-Year meeting for examination shall be held on the third Tuesday in May at 8:00 a. m., unless otherwise ordered.
2. All examinations in the First, Second, Third and Fourth Years in the Course of Study, will be given at the time of the Mid-Year.
3. All undergraduates including Local Preachers in charge, are required to be present at the Mid-Year.
4. When a preacher in full connection fails to be advanced in the studies of a given year, that year shall not be counted as a year of effective service, unless he is in attendance upon a standard school or is excused by a two-thirds vote of the Conference upon recommendation of the Board of Examiners.
5. Only certificates from our regular Theological Seminaries and other Educational Agencies approved by our University Senate will be accepted in substitution.
6. All Local Preachers, who are giving their full time to work under a District Superintendent, shall be required to take the Local Preachers' Course of Study, year by year under the Board of Examiners.
7. All Sermons and "Required Written Work" in the Collateral Reading should be completed as soon as possible and sent in when completed. The examiners will not be expected to grade any such work after the first of August.
8. Examinations for "Admission on Trial" or for Orders will be held at the seat of the Conference at 8:00 a. m., on the day preceding the opening of the Conference. The work should be completed on that day as the Discipline does not authorize any other day.
9. Each candidate for examination in the Course of Study or for Orders shall pay to the Registrar a matriculation fee of fifty cents per year payable prior to examination.

UNDERGRADUATES

(Showing relationship, place in study and ordination.)

Name	Rec'd on Trial	Admitted Full Mem.	Year in C of S	Deacon	Elder
Jno. Wm. Rossiter.....	1921		1		
M. Fred Evans.....	1921		1		
Walter A. Samp.....	1921		1		
O. T. Wilson.....	1921		1		
Luverne C. Hicks.....	1921		1		
William G. Barr.....	1920		3		
Sherman E. Bushendorf.....	1920		1		
Charles L. Ellis.....	1920		1		
Wm. M. Longnecker.....	1920		1		
Everett A. Sabin.....	1920		1		
James A. Worrell.....	1920		2		
Forest A. Moore.....	1919		2		
Harold W. Singer.....	1919		3	1921	
W. Craig Tinney.....	1919		1		
George Ve Gray.....	1918		2		
Ivan C. Thom.....	1918		4		
Myron E. Hayes.....	1918		4	1920	
Benjamin F. Schwartz.....	1918		3	1920	
Edward D. Wahl.....	1918		1	1918	1918
Clem E. Burdine.....	1917		1		
Harry C. Frasier.....	1917		1	1918	1918
Floyd M. Garrett.....	1917		2		
R. Lee LeMott.....	1917		2		
Roy C. Walker.....	1917		1	1917	1918
George H. Smith.....		1912	4	1913	
Charles C. Goltry.....		1920	4	1920	

Any minister unable to attend the session of the conference is requested to write the Secretary by the time of convening.

V

CONFERENCE COMMITTEES

STANDING COMMITTEES FOR SESSION OF 1921

All Missions—C. R. Zimmerman, L. H. Lanning, M. E. Nethercut, C. H. Boos, A. W. McBlain.

Benevolences Other than Missions—C. L. Tennant, J. F. Barnett, O. E. McBride, W. E. Tinney, C. E. Ward.

Epworth League—P. S. Apfel, Lloyd Tennant, E. A. Bentzinger, F. M. Garrett.

Privileges and Resolutions—S. H. Turbeville, J. E. Newsom, J. C. Caughlan, O. J. Fix, W. S. Gardner.

Sunday Schools—J. C. Behrens, Treverton Warren, R. G. Nye, J. J. Pritchard, Harold Singer.

Temperance—J. W. Lambert, M. E. Nethercut, J. H. Krenmyre, W. J. Scott, H. C. Millice.

Memoirs—T. J. Myers, E. T. Lewis, George Filmer, W. G. Thorn, T. S. Pool.

Prorating—H. W. Munster, R. V. Pike, W. S. Moore, J. E. Ward, A. H. Barker.

District Conference Records—W. B. Ireland, E. S. Grimes, W. E. Buell, J. F. Rex.

College Banquet—President U. S. Smith and Pastor of the church.

Periodicals—F. S. Seeds, J. A. Wilson, J. A. Moorman, F. M. Garrett.

State of the Church—J. H. Cudlipp, George Blagg, C. B. Hankins, W. J. Fowler, W. W. Bowers.

State of the Country—W. R. Keesey, J. S. Decker, R. L. Patterson, L. A. Swisher, W. W. Whitman.

Hospitals—H. F. Gilbert, H. B. Scoles, L. H. Lanning, C. L. Stafford, C. W. Cochran.

Conference Relations—J. F. Barnett, E. A. Bentzinger, C. E. Coggeshall, A. M. Smith, W. B. Ireland.

Committee on Education—P. M. Conant, W. S. Gardner, W. C. Wasser, J. H. Cudlipp, E. E. Lymer.

STANDING COMMITTEES FOR 1921 AND 1922

All Missions—M. E. Nethercut, J. F. Rex, L. H. Lanning, W. J. Fowler, R. T. Richards.

Benevolences other than Missions—J. F. Barnett, N. A. Swickard, T. C. Kennedy, O. E. McBride.

Epworth League—S. H. Turbeville, T. Warren, E. A. Bentzinger, Lloyd Tennant, R. J. Arms.

Privileges and Resolutions—W. J. Fowler, F. M. James, W. S. Gardner, W. J. Scott, S. P. Trostle.

Sunday Schools—J. C. Behrens, C. D. Loose, P. M. Conant, F. M. Garrett.

Temperance—J. H. Krenmyre, W. B. Ireland, E. J. Fairweather, M. R. French.

Memoirs—T. J. Myers, Geo. Filmer, W. G. Thorn, T. S. Pool, H. C. Millice.

Prorating—M. D. Cox, O. J. Fix, W. S. Moore, J. B. Prichard, J. A. Moorman.

Dist. Conf. Records—W. A. Smith, J. A. Wilson, L. R. Burdock, J. E. Ward.

Periodicals—L. C. Hicks, R. V. Pike, E. S. Hehner, C. E. Baumgarten.

State of the Church—W. W. Bowers, C. B. Hankins, L. A. Swisher, J. H. Cudlipp, George Blagg.

State of the Country—W. C. Wasser, C. B. Rayhill, C. L. Tennant, A. B. Cadwell, J. W. Pool.

Hospitals—Ermil B. Frye, H. F. Gilbert, H. B. Scoles, W. S. Moore, A. H. Barker.

Conference Relations—E. A. Bentzinger, H. C. Druse, C. E. Coggeshall, A. M. Smith, W. B. Ireland.

Education—J. H. Krenmyre, E. A. Bentzinger, H. B. Scoles, W. R. Keeseey, C. B. Hankins, P. M. Conant, George Blagg.

VI

DISCIPLINARY QUESTIONS

1. *Is this Annual Conference Incorporated According to the Requirement of the Discipline?* It is.

2. *Who have been Received by Transfer, and from what Conference?* Elmer S. Grimes, Neb.; Frederick M. James, S. Ill.; Eugene T. Lewis, Ohio; Leonard A. Swisher, N. Ind.; Talmadge L. Stotler, W. O.; Ivan C. Thom, Me.; Samuel H. Turbeville, N. W. Iowa.

3. *Who have been Re-admitted?* None.

4. *Who have been Received on Credentials, and from what Churches?* Joseph O. Evitts, Methodist Episcopal Church, South.

5. *Who have been Received on Trial.* Marsee Fred Evans, John William Rossiter, Walter Albert Samp, Otto True Wilson.

(b) *In Studies of Third Year under the Seminary Rule?* None.

6. *Who have been Continued on Trial?* (a) In Studies of First Year. S. E. Bushendorf, H. C. Frasier, L. C. Hicks, E. A. Sabin, C. L. Ellis, W. M. Longnecker, W. C. Tinney, E. D. Wahl, R. C. Walker. (b) In Studies of Second Year. F. M. Garrett, G. V. Gray, F. A. Moore, R. L. LeMott, J. A. Worrell. (c) In Studies of Third Year. Wm. G. Barr. (d) In Studies of Fourth Year. None.

7. *Who have been Discontinued?* None.

8. *Who have been Admitted into Full Membership?* (a) Elected and Ordained Deacons this year. Harold W. Singer. (b) Elected and Ordained Deacons previously. None.

9. *What Members are in Studies of Third Year?* (a) Admitted into Full Membership this year. H. W. Singer. (b) Admitted into Full Membership previously. B. F. Schwartz.

10. *What Members are in Studies of Fourth Year?* C. C. Goltry, M. E. Hayes, G. H. Smith, I. C. Thom.

11. *What Members have Completed the Conference Course of Study?* (a) Elected and Ordained Elders this year. Clarence

D. Loose. (b) Elected and Ordained Elders previously. Myron R. French. (b) Elected and Ordained Elders under the Seminary Rule. Ermil B. Frye.

12. *What others have been Elected and Ordained Deacons?*
(a) As Local Preachers. None. (b) Under Missionary Rule. None. (c) Under the Seminary Rule. None.

13. *What others have been Elected and Ordained Elders?*
(a) As Local Deacons. None. (b) Under Missionary Rule. None.

14. *Was the Character of each Preacher Examined?* This was strictly done as the name of each preacher was called in open Conference.

15. *Who have been Transferred, and to what Conferences?*
M. A. Banker, Des Moines; C. E. Burdine, N. W. Iowa; F. E. Day, N. Ind.; F. J. Day, Rock River; R. V. Felt, Des Moines; L. M. Grigsby, Des Moines; A. C. Swanson, Neb.; W. H. Slack, W. Wis.; R. F. Sturgill, Kan.; J. R. Rudkin, Calif.; J. E. Vandagriff, S. Calif.

16. *Who have Died?* C. S. Cooper.

17. *Who have been Located at their own Request?* None.

18. *Who have been Located?* Gordon D. Cox, Fred B. Tucker.

19. *Who have Withdrawn?* None.

20. *Who have been permitted to Withdraw under Charges or Complaints?* None.

21. *Who have been expelled?* None.

22. *What other personal Notation should be made?* None.

23. *Who are the Supernumerary Ministers, and for what number of years consecutively has each held this Relation?* Joe R. Hanley, (2); Wm. H. Heppe (2); W. L. Selby (4).

24. *Who are the Retired Ministers?* J. H. Armacost, G. W. Barber, D. C. Bevan, E. C. Brooks, T. F. Barker, Richard Breeden, S. F. Bishop, I. N. Busby, J. W. Carson, L. A. Crull, W. M. Crowther, G. D. Cleworth, Richard Collier, E. S. Daly, John Davis, E. E. Doud, George Filmer, J. W. Fraker, W. N. Groom, W. N. Hall, A. W. Haines, W. H. Jones, A. V. Kendrick, J. C. Kendrick, J. W. Lambert, H. C. Millice, C. H. Montgomery, T. J. Myers, C. R. Norton,

W. N. Potter, W. A. Phelps, H. F. Pugh, T. S. Pool, C. L. Stafford, W. R. Stryker, D. C. Smith, U. B. Smith, H. N. Smith, G. M. Tuttle, W. G. Thorn, W. G. Wilson.—41.

25. *Who are the Triers of Appeals?* George Blagg, J. H. Cudlipp, T. J. Myers, C. B. Hankins, R. L. Patterson.

26. *What is the Annual Report of the Conference Board of Home Missions and Church Extension?* See report.

27. *What is the Annual Report of the Conference Board of Foreign Missions?* No report.

28. *What is the Statistical Report?* See the Statistician's Report.

29. *What is the Conference Treasurer's Report?* See the Conference Treasurer's Report.

30. (a) *What is the aggregate of the Benevolent Collections ordered by the General Conference, as reported by the Conference Treasurer?* \$104,754.

(b) *What is the Aggregate of the Benevolent Collections ordered by the Annual Conference, as reported by the Conference Treasurer?* \$50,978.

31. *What are the Claims on the Conference Funds?* For Annuity distribution, 1895 years multiplied by the Disciplinary rate of \$22 per year, \$41,690. For Necessitous distribution, \$2,000. Total, \$43,690.

32. (a) *What has been Received on these Claims?* From the Book Concern, \$3,435. From Annual Conference Investments, \$3,500. From the Chartered Fund, \$35. From Pastoral Charges, \$25,114. From the Board of Conference Claimants, \$250. Total, 32,334.

(b) *How has it been Applied?* See report of Stewards.

33. *What amount has been apportioned to the Pastoral Charges within the Conference, to be raised for the Support of Conference Claimants?* \$30,000.

34. *What amount has been apportioned by the Conference Treasurer to the Board of Conference Claimants for connectional relief?* \$542.

35. *Where are the Preachers Stationed?* See List of Appointments.

36. *Where shall the next Conference be held?* Keokuk Iowa.

137
26
63

VII APPOINTMENTS

(Probationers in Italics, Supplies in brackets)

BURLINGTON DISTRICT

E. J. Shook, District Superintendent, Mt. Pleasant, Iowa.....	6
Batavia.....C. E. Fitzsimmons	1
Birmingham.....W. E. Buell	1
Bonaparte.....F. M. James	1
Burlington:	
First.....J. H. Cudlipp	6
Grace.....E. W. Stodghill	2
Circuit.....J. W. Stine	3
Danville.....H. W. Munster	1
Donnellson.....(O. B. Rogers)	2
Fairfield.....C. L. Tennant	4
Fairfield Circuit.....To be supplied	
Farmington.....G. H. Smith	3
Fort Madison:	
First.....E. A. Bentzinger	4
Santa Fe Ave.....A. W. McBlain	1
Hillsboro.....J. B. Pritchard	2
Keokuk.....M. E. Nethercut	4
Kingston.....O. T. Wilson	2
Libertyville.....L. B. Russell	1
Mediapolis.....J. S. Decker	2
Montrose.....To be supplied	
Morning Sun.....J. E. Newsom	2
Mount Pleasant:	
First.....W. R. Keesey	4
Circuit.....J. A. Wilson	4
West.....To be supplied	
Mt. Sterling.....(M. F. Campbell)	1
Mt. Union.....R. T. Richards	1
New London.....J. C. Behrens	2
Salem.....(Victor Bloomquist)	4
Sperry.....J. P. Hehner	1
Stockport.....(G. W. Barber)	1
Wayland.....Walter Samp	1
West Burlington.....L. C. Hicks	2
Winfield.....T. C. Kennedy	1
Yarmouth.....F. P. Frye	2

MUSCATINE DISTRICT

Geo. L. Minear, Superintendent, Mt. Pleasant, Iowa.....	3
Ainsworth.....J. F. Rex	1
Amish.....M. R. French	2
Brighton.....W. S. Gardner	3
Columbus City.....(R. C. Pruitt)	1
Columbus Junction.....W. H. Dillon	2
Crawfordsville.....J. F. Barnett	3
Grandview.....(T. F. Barker)	1
Guernsey.....(Frank Butterfield)	1
Kalona.....(J. D. O'Dell)	2
Keota.....R. V. Pike	2
Koszta.....(Mrs. M. E. Nash)	1
Ladora.....J. W. Rossiter	1
Letts.....R. L. Patterson	2
Lexington.....Ivan C. Thom	1
Lone Tree.....J. J. Pritchard	3
Marengo.....A. B. Cadwell	1
Muscatine:	
First.....Geo. Blagg	3
North.....F. S. Seeds	1
South.....P. S. Apfel	1
Nichols.....J. A. Worrell	3
North English.....J. H. Krenmyre	5
North Liberty.....(W. G. Thorn)	2
Oakville.....T. L. Stotler	1
Oxford.....R. L. LaMotte	1
Riverside.....David Phillips	2
Sweetland.....(P. B. Gray)	3
Tiffin.....To be supplied	
Victor.....P. H. Hawk	2
Wapello.....O. E. McBride	2
Washington.....W. W. Bowers	3
Webster.....L. R. Burdock	2
Wellman.....W. S. Moore	2
West Chester.....(C. D. Nash)	1
West Liberty.....Lloyd Tennant	1
Williamsburg.....H. C. Druse	1
Wilton.....C. D. Loose	3

W. N. Potter, W. A. Phelps, H. F. Pugh, T. S. Pool, C. L. Stafford, W. R. Stryker, D. C. Smith, U. B. Smith, H. N. Smith, G. M. Tuttle, W. G. Thorn, W. G. Wilson.—41.

25. *Who are the Triers of Appeals?* George Blagg, J. H. Cudlipp, T. J. Myers, C. B. Hankins, R. L. Patterson.

26. *What is the Annual Report of the Conference Board of Home Missions and Church Extension?* See report.

27. *What is the Annual Report of the Conference Board of Foreign Missions?* No report.

28. *What is the Statistical Report?* See the Statistician's Report.

29. *What is the Conference Treasurer's Report?* See the Conference Treasurer's Report.

30. (a) *What is the aggregate of the Benevolent Collections ordered by the General Conference, as reported by the Conference Treasurer?* \$104,754.

(b) *What is the Aggregate of the Benevolent Collections ordered by the Annual Conference, as reported by the Conference Treasurer?* \$50,978.

31. *What are the Claims on the Conference Funds?* For Annuity distribution, 1895 years multiplied by the Disciplinary rate of \$22 per year, \$41,690. For Necessitous distribution, \$2,000. Total, \$43,690.

32. (a) *What has been Received on these Claims?* From the Book Concern, \$3,435. From Annual Conference Investments, \$3,500. From the Chartered Fund, \$35. From Pastoral Charges, \$25,114. From the Board of Conference Claimants, \$250. Total, 32,334.

(b) *How has it been Applied?* See report of Stewards.

33. *What amount has been apportioned to the Pastoral Charges within the Conference, to be raised for the Support of Conference Claimants?* \$30,000.

34. *What amount has been apportioned by the Conference Treasurer to the Board of Conference Claimants for connectional relief?* \$542.

35. *Where are the Preachers Stationed?* See List of Appointments.

36. *Where shall the next Conference be held?* Keokuk Iowa.

137
263
163

VII APPOINTMENTS

(Probationers in Italics, Supplies in brackets)

BURLINGTON DISTRICT

E. J. Shook, District Superintendent, Mt. Pleasant, Iowa.....	6
Batavia.....C. E. Fitzsimmons	1
Birmingham.....W. E. Buell	1
Bonaparte.....F. M. James	1
Burlington:	
First.....J. H. Cudlipp	6
Grace.....E. W. Stodghill	2
Circuit.....J. W. Stine	3
Danville.....H. W. Munster	1
Donnellson.....(O. B. Rogers)	2
Fairfield.....C. L. Tennant	4
Fairfield Circuit.....To be supplied	
Farmington.....G. H. Smith	3
Fort Madison:	
First.....E. A. Bentzinger	4
Santa Fe Ave.....A. W. McBlain	1
Hillsboro.....J. B. Pritchard	2
Keokuk.....M. E. Nethercut	4
Kingston.....O. T. Wilson	2
Libertyville.....L. B. Russell	1
Mediapolis.....J. S. Decker	2
Montrose.....To be supplied	
Morning Sun.....J. E. Newsom	2
Mount Pleasant:	
First.....W. R. Keesey	4
Circuit.....J. A. Wilson	4
West.....To be supplied	
Mt. Sterling.....(M. F. Campbell)	1
Mt. Union.....R. T. Richards	1
New London.....J. C. Behrens	2
Salem.....(Victor Bloomquist)	4
Sperry.....J. P. Hehner	1
Stockport.....(G. W. Barber)	1
Wayland.....Walter Samp	1
West Burlington.....L. C. Hicks	2
Winfield.....T. C. Kennedy	1
Yarmouth.....F. P. Frye	2

MUSCATINE DISTRICT

Geo. L. Minear, Superintendent, Mt. Pleasant, Iowa.....	3
Ainsworth.....J. F. Rex	1
Amish.....M. R. French	2
Brighton.....W. S. Gardner	3
Columbus City.....(R. C. Pruitt)	1
Columbus Junction.....W. H. Dillon	2
Crawfordsville.....J. F. Barnett	3
Grandview.....(T. F. Barker)	1
Guernsey.....(Frank Butterfield)	1
Kalona.....(J. D. O'Dell)	2
Keota.....R. V. Pike	2
Koszta.....(Mrs. M. E. Nash)	1
Ladora.....J. W. Rossiter	1
Letts.....R. L. Patterson	2
Lexington.....Ivan C. Thom	1
Lone Tree.....J. J. Pritchard	3
Marengo.....A. B. Cadwell	1
Muscatine:	
First.....Geo. Blagg	3
North.....F. S. Seeds	1
South.....P. S. Apfel	1
Nichols.....J. A. Worrell	3
North English.....J. H. Krenmyre	5
North Liberty.....(W. G. Thorn)	2
Oakville.....T. L. Stotler	1
Oxford.....R. L. LaMotte	1
Riverside.....David Phillips	2
Sweetland.....(P. B. Gray)	3
Tiffin.....To be supplied	
Victor.....P. H. Hawk	2
Wapello.....O. E. McBride	2
Washington.....W. W. Bowers	3
Webster.....L. R. Burdock	2
Wellman.....W. S. Moore	2
West Chester.....(C. D. Nash)	1
West Liberty.....Lloyd Tennant	1
Williamsburg.....H. C. Druse	1
Wilton.....C. D. Loose	3

OSKALOOSA DISTRICT

J. M. Brown, District Superintendent, Oskaloosa, Iowa.....	3
Attica.....H. E. Butler	1
Barnes City.....W. J. Scott	2
Beacon.....S. E. Bushendorf	1
Brooklyn.....J. W. Pool	5
Bussey.....W. Craig Tinney	1
Cedar.....W. G. Barr	1
Deep River.....N. A. Swickard	1
Delta.....R. J. Arms	1
Eddyville.....C. C. Goltry	1
Ewart.....(E. B. Parrott)	1
Fremont.....W. E. Tinney	2
Givin.....To be supplied	
Grinnell.....W. C. Wasser	3
Harvey.....(R. F. Halburg)	2
Hedrick.....P. M. Conant	1
Kellogg.....E. S. Hehner	1
Killduff.....M. F. Evans	1
Knoxville.....H. B. Scoles	3
Knoxville Ct.....(Frank Rumer)	1
Lacey.....Everett Sabin	1
Lynnville.....(Irwin Friday)	1
Malcolm.....J. E. Ward	2
Montezuma.....L. H. Lanning	3
New Sharon.....C. R. Zimmerman	2
Newton.....C. B. Hankins	3
Ollie-Pekin.....(G. S. Nichols)	1
Oskaloosa.....S. H. Turbeville	2
Pella.....Myron E. Hayes	2
Reasnor.....J. A. Moorman	2
Rose Hill.....(E. A. LaCour)	1
Sigourney.....M. D. Cox	2
Sonora.....F. A. Moore	2
Thornburg.....W. B. Ireland	2
Tracy.....A. L. Jordan	1
What Cheer.....C. E. Coggeshall	1

OTTUMWA DISTRICT

W. H. Perdew, District Superintendent, Ottumwa, Iowa.....	6
Agency.....C. D. Lœhr	2
Albia.....W. A. Longnecker	3
Albia Circuit.....W. J. Hamilton	2
Blakesburg.....To be supplied	
Bloomfield.....W. J. Fowler	3
Buxton.....C. H. Boos	3
Cantril.....C. W. Cochran	2
Centerville.....Thos. Osborn	4
Chillicothe.....Harold Singer	1
Cincinnati.....E. S. Grimes	1
Douds.....C. L. Ellis	4
Drakesville.....F. M. Garrett	2
Eldon.....Treverton Warren	1
Exline.....C. E. Baumgarten	2
Floris.....(Isaac Williams)	1
Highland Center (Phillip Bohi)	1
Jerome.....To be supplied	
Keosauqua.....J. C. Caughlan	3
Kirkville.....C. E. Ward	1
Lovilia.....J. O. Evitts	2
Martinsburg-Farson.....G. Ve Gray	1
Milton.....W. W. Whitman	1
Moravia Grace Ch.....C. B. Rayhill	2
Moravia West.....To be supplied	
Moulton.....W. A. Smith	2
Mystic.....E. J. Fairweather	2
Ottumwa:	
First Church.....L. A. Swisher	2
Main Street.....A. A. Heath	5
Willard St.....A. H. Barker	2
Packwood.....Ermil B. Frye	2
Pittsburg.....(H. V. Streyffeler)	1
Pulaski.....(B. F. Baker)	1
Plano.....(S. P. Trostle)	2
Richland.....O. J. Fix	1
Troy.....(J. F. Denman)	1
Unionville.....A. M. Smith	2
West Grove.....To be supplied	

Livingston
R.R.

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS

U. S. Smith, Pres. Iowa Wesleyan College, Mt. Pleasant Qr. Conference.

E. E. Lymer, Vice-Pres. Iowa Wesleyan College, Mt. Pleasant, Qr. Conf.

J. W. Hancher, Counsellor in Finance, Board of Education, Qr. Conf., Mt. Pleasant.

A. B. Hightshoe, Conf. Financial Sec'y for the Permanent Fund, Qr. Conf., Ottumwa First Church.

W. P. Stoddard, Staff Secretary Board of Education, Grinnell Qr. Conf.

H. F. Gilbert, District Evangelist, Burlington District, Mt. Pleasant Qr. Conf.

H. O. Hendrickson, Professor in Iowa Wesleyan College, Mt. Pleasant Qr. Conf.

Hugh Neville, Missionary in Utah, Oxford Qr. Conf.

E. R. Bartlett, Supervisor of Religious Education, Detroit, Mich., Santa Fe Ave. Qr. Conf.

H. C. Frasier, Chaplain in U. S. Army, Mt. Pleasant Qr. Conf.

C. A. Field, Superintendent American Home Finding Association, Ottumwa First Church Qr. Conf.

LEFT WITHOUT APPOINTMENT TO ATTEND SCHOOL

Benj. F. Schwartz, Grinnell Qr. Conf.

Russell G. Nye, Mt. Pleasant Qr. Conf.

L. G. Rohrbaugh, Tiffin Qr. Conf.

E. D. Wahl, Victor Qr. Conf.

U. D. Rumbaugh, Mt. Pleasant Qr. Conf.

Roy C. Walker, Mediapolis Qr. Conf.

Mayne Longnecker, Albia Qr. Conf.

VIII

JOURNAL OF THE CONFERENCE

Proceedings of the Seventy-Eighth Session of the Iowa Annual
Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

FIRST DAY

Mt. Pleasant, Iowa, September 7th, 1921

Opening.—The seventy-eighth session of the Iowa Annual Conference convened in the First Methodist Episcopal Church in Mt. Pleasant, Iowa, at 8:30 a. m., Wednesday, September 7, 1921. Bishop Homer C. Stuntz of Omaha, Nebraska, presiding.

Sacrament.—After singing appropriate hymns, the sacrament of the Lord's Supper was administered by Bishop Stuntz, assisted by District Superintendents E. J. Shook, G. L. Minear, J. M. Brown and W. H. Perdew.

Memorial Service.—T. J. Myers, chairman of the committee on Memoirs took charge of the Memorial Service. After singing hymn 577, prayer was offered by U. S. Smith. The scripture lesson from the 15th chapter of I. Corinthians was read by P. M. Conant, followed by a verse of "In the Sweet Bye and Bye." Memoirs were read as follows: That of Charles S. Cooper by E. J. Shook; of Mrs. I. O. Kemble by W. H. Perdew; of Mrs. W. G. Wilson and Mrs. E. S. Daly by W. A. Longnecker; of Mrs. Eli H. Coddington by W. R. Keesey; of Mildred B. Cochran, daughter of the Rev. and Mrs. C. W. Cochran, by U. S. Smith. Mention was made by the chairman of the recent death of Mrs. J. M. Coates, whose funeral will take place tomorrow at Newton, Iowa; also of the death of the infant child of the Rev. and Mrs. W. J. Hamilton. Albia, Iowa.

During the past year two of the Bishops of the church, Merriam C. Harris and Wilson S. Lewis, having passed away, Bishop Stuntz spoke interestingly and appreciatively of their life and labors.

The memorial sermon was preached by the Rev. C. L. Tennant, who read for a lesson from Acts 7:55-60, taking for his text the 56th verse. The theme stated was "The Christian's Hope of a Happy Home." After singing "Asleep in Jesus" the benediction was pronounced by C. L. Tennant.

Roll Call.—The Secretary of the last session called the roll and the following responded to their names: P. S. Apfel, R. J. Arms, G. W. Barber, A. H. Barker, J. F. Barnett, J. C. Behrens, E. A. Bentzinger, S. F. Bishop, E. C. Brooks, J. M. Brown, C. H. Boos, W. W. Bowers, W. E. Buell, H. E. Butler, A. B. Cadwell, J. C. Caughlan, C. W. Cochran, C. E. Coggeshall, P. M. Conant, M. D. Cox, J. H. Cudlipp, J. S. Decker, W. H. Dillon, H. C. Druse, E. J. Fairweather, C. A. Field, O. J. Fix, George Filmer, C. E. Fitzsimmons, W. J. Fowler, J. W. Fraker, M. R. French, F. P. Frye, E. B. Frye, W. S. Gardner, H. F. Gilbert, C. C. Goltry, E. S. Grimes, W. J. Hamilton, J. W. Hancher, C. B. Hankins, P. H. Hawk, M. E. Hayes, A. H. Heath, J. P. Hehner, E. S. Hehner, H. O. Hendrickson, A. B. Hightshoe, W. B. Ireland, A. L. Jordan, W. R. Keesey, T. C. Kennedy, J. H. Krenmyre, J. W. Lambert, L. H. Lanning, E. T. Lewis, C. D. Loehr, W. A. Longnecker, C. D. Loose, E. E. Lymer, O. E. McBride, A. W. McBlain, H. C. Millice, G. L. Minear, W. S. Moore, J. A. Moorman, H. W. Munster, T. J. Myers, M. E. Nethercut, R. G. Nye, Thomas Osborn, W. H. Perdew, T. S. Pool, J. B. Pritchard, J. J. Pritchard, C. B. Rayhill, J. F. Rex, R. T. Richards, L. G. Rohrbaugh, H. B. Scoles, W. J. Scott, F. S. Seeds, E. J. Shook, D. C. Smith, U. B. Smith, G. H. Smith, A. M. Smith, U. S. Smith, J. W. Stine, E. W. Stodghill, T. L. Stotler, N. A. Swickard, L. A. Swisher, C. L. Tennant, Lloyd Tennant, I. C. Thom, W. G. Thorn, W. E. Tinney, S. H. Turbeville, J. E. Ward, T. Warren, W. C. Wasser, J. A. Wilson, W. W. Whitman, C. R. Zimmerman—113.

Probationers.—W. G. Barr, S. E. Bushendorf, C. L. Ellis, F. M. Garrett, G. Ve. Gray, R. Lee LeMott, F. A. Moore, E. A. Sabin, H. W. Singer, W. C. Tinney, 10.

Deceased.—C. S. Cooper.

Election.—On motion of T. J. Myers, it was ordered that the secretary cast the ballot of the Conference for W. A. Longnecker for secretary. He named as his assistants P. M. Conant, C. B. Hankins, L. H. Lanning and J. S. Decker. On motion of E. J. Shook, W. J. Hamilton was elected Conference Postmaster. On motion of H. F. Gilbert, H. C. Millice was elected Conference Historian.

Committees.—On motion of T. J. Myers the standing committees nominated by the cabinet and published in the Year Book were approved and the District Superintendents were authorized to fill any vacancies in these committees. On motion of H. C. Millice the list of the committees was ordered posted in public.

Bar of the Conference.—On motion of C. B. Hankins the bar of the Conference was fixed to include the first six rows of pews.

Methodist Review.—Bishop Stuntz announced that he had been requested by the publishers to appoint W. A. Longnecker to solicit subscribers for the Methodist Review.

Introductions.—The Bishop introduced the following men who have recently been transferred to the Iowa Conference: Samuel H. Turbeville, Ivan C. Thom, J. B. Pritchard, Leonard A. Swisher, Eugene T. Lewis, E. J. Fairweather, Elmer S. Grimes, F. M. James, J. O. Evitts, T. L. Stotler.

Program.—On motion of H. B. Scoles the printed program was adopted as official.

Announcement.—Bishop Stuntz announced the receipt of a letter from Hugh Neville, a member of the Iowa Conference, now pastor of the First Methodist Episcopal Church in Ogden, Utah, enclosing a check for \$60 for the Conference permanent fund and on motion of E. J. Shook the Secretary was instructed to acknowledge its receipt.

Change of Relation.—On motion of Thomas Osborn the rule of the Conference was suspended and the relation of E. A. Schell was changed from supernumerary to effective and Bishop Stuntz announced his transfer to the St. Louis Conference.

Question 14.—Was the character of each preacher examined? The name of E. J. Shook, District Superintendent of the Burlington District, was called, his character passed and he made his report. (See reports.)

Pastors' Reports.—On motion of H. B. Scoles it was ordered that the pastors give no oral reports.

Character Passed.—The names of all the effective elders in pastoral work in the Burlington District were called and their characters passed. The name of G. L. Minear, District Superintendent of the Muscatine District was called, his character passed and he made his report. (See reports.)

Address.—The devotional hour having arrived Bishop Stuntz gave an address on the theme, "The Growth of Protestantism."

Introduced.—Geo. L. Kleinschmidt, sales manager for the Book Concern, was introduced, made a few remarks and delivered to the Conference drafts as follows: from the Book Concern \$3,435 and from the Chartered Fund \$35.

Adjournment.—Announcements were made, the Doxology was sung and the Conference adjourned with the benediction by Bishop Stuntz.

SECOND DAY

Thursday, September 8, 1921

Opening—Conference met at 8:30 a. m. After singing a hymn, prayer was offered by George Blagg, following which Bishop Stuntz called the session to order for business.

Journal—The minutes of the preceding session were read and approved as read.

Question 14—Question 14 was resumed and District Superintendent Minear continued the reading of his report. The names of all the effective elders in the pastoral relation in the Muscatine District were called and their characters passed.

The name of J. M. Brown, Superintendent of the Oskaloosa District was called, his character passed and he read his report. (See reports.) The names of all the effective elders in the pastoral relation in the Oskaloosa District were called and their characters passed.

The name of W. H. Perdew, Superintendent of the Ottumwa District was called, his character passed and he read his report. (See reports.) The names of all the effective elders in the Ottumwa District were called and their characters passed.

Introduced—Bishop Wilbur P. Thirkield of Mexico City was introduced and addressed the Conference.

Question of Privilege—On a question of privilege the Secretary called the attention of the Conference to the action taken restricting the District Superintendents' reports to 2000 words and stated that this order would be enforced this year unless some action to the contrary was taken.

Introductions—Miss Winnifred Williard, Director of Publicity of the Department of Finance, Board of Education, was introduced. R. N. Holsaple, Superintendent of the Anti-Saloon League of Iowa, was introduced and addressed the Conference.

Committee—On motion of Thomas Osborn it was ordered that the Board of Examiners be constituted a committee on ministerial qualifications for all those in the Conference course of study and those up for admission on trial.

Report—Dr. U. S. Smith, President of Iowa Wesleyan College, read his annual report. (See reports.)

Question of Privilege—On a question of privilege Dr. J. W. Hancher briefly discussed the item in President Smith's report

recommending that the endowment be increased in the near future by one million dollars, and suggested that the amount should be one and one-half million dollars to correspond with the action of the last General Conference.

Introductions—Dr. Allan MacRossie, Educational Director of the Commission on Courses of Study, was introduced and addressed the Conference. Dr. Charles A. Kelley of the Rock River Conference, representing the Board of Conference Claimants, was introduced, spoke a few words and delivered a draft for \$250 from the Board of Conference Claimants.

Constitutional Amendments—The amendment to change the ratio of representation in the General Conference was presented and on a count vote was adopted by a vote 84 for and 8 against.

The proposed amendment to change the name of the quarterly conference to local conference was presented, and on a count vote was defeated, the vote being 25 for and 70 against.

The proposed amendment for the admission of laymen to the annual conference was presented and on a count vote was defeated by a vote of 1 for and 86 against.

The amended amendment for the admission of laymen to the annual conference was then submitted and discussed. On motion of W. A. Longnecker the previous question was called and a count vote was taken. The amendment was defeated by a vote of 13 for and 82 against.

Excused—On motion of E. J. Shook, N. A. Swickard was excused to attend a funeral.

Referred—On motion of their District Superintendents the following persons were referred to the committee on Conference relations for change of relation from effective to retired: G. W. Barber, W. N. Crowther, H. C. Millice and J. W. Carson.

Reports—W. A. Longnecker, Secretary-Treasurer of the Preachers' Aid Society, made his annual report which, on his motion, was accepted. (See report.)

J. W. Pool presented the report of the Conference Claimants Commission and its adoption was moved. Debate followed and finally on motion of P. M. Conant action was postponed until Friday morning immediately after the reading of the Journal.

Introduced—J. W. Hancher was introduced, addressed the Conference and moved that the Bishop be requested to appoint W. P.

Stoddard, Staff Representative of the Board of Education. The motion was carried and the Bishop announced his appointment.

Address—At the devotional period Bishop Stuntz delivered an address basing his remarks on Ephesians 1:3.

Adjournment—Announcements were made and the benediction was pronounced by Bishop Stuntz and the Conference stood adjourned.

THIRD DAY

Friday, September 9, 1921

Opening—After singing a hymn and prayer offered by J. E. Newsom, Bishop Stuntz called the Conference to order at 8:30 a. m.

Journal—The minutes of the preceding session were read and approved as read.

Order of the Day—The order of the day was called and J. W. Pool reread the report of the Conference Claimants Commission, recommending that members of Conference be requested to give one per cent of cash salary annually; the discontinuance of the office of Organization Secretary and the discontinuance of the Permanent Fund Campaign until more favorable conditions should prevail. C. L. Tennant offered as a substitute the following: 1st. That we disband the Commission and put the permanent fund campaign in the hands of the Board of Stewards. 2nd. That we retain the present field force. 3rd. That the expectation from the pastors and men in detached service be on the basis of salary as follows: 1 per cent per year from those receiving \$1,500 and less, 2 per cent per year from those receiving salaries from \$1,500 to \$2,000 and 3 per cent per year from those receiving \$2,000 per year and over. On motion of W. H. Perdew the substitute offered by C. L. Tennant, was amended by striking out the second provision, after which the substitute motion by C. L. Tennant was carried by a large vote.

Recommendation—H. F. Gilbert in behalf of the Conference Claimants Commission presented the following recommendation, which on motion of T. J. Myers was adopted. 1st. That the Conference Stewards in making up the budget for the Annual Conference collections disregard the income from new endowment and apportion to all charges on the same basis. 2nd. That the Financial Secretary send to each charge a voucher of 6 per cent of the amount paid on the new endowment by the close

of the preceding year, this to be credited on the apportionment for the annual collection, provided that the amount of the same shall not exceed 6 per cent of the apportionment for new endowment. 3rd. That the above plan continue until the total amount of all endowment be \$400,000.

Introduction—Abram W. Harris, LL. D., Corresponding Secretary of the Board of Education was introduced and addressed the Conference.

Committee—On motion of J. H. Krenmyre, Bishop Stuntz appointed a special committee on Education for Negroes as follows: J. H. Krenmyre, J. W. Pool and M. E. Nethercut.

Deaf Mutes—Bishop Stuntz read a letter from P. J. Hasenstab, pastor of the deaf mute mission of Chicago and elsewhere in which he reported his activities, made request for an appropriation of \$100 from the Conference Board of Home Missions and Church Extension, and enclosed \$2 which was passed to the Conference Treasurer.

Question 5—Who have been received on trial? (a) In studies of the first year. The names of the following men were called, they were introduced to the Conference, represented by the Registrar and their District Superintendents and on the recommendation of the Board of Examiners were admitted on trial: Mar-see Fred Evans, John William Rossiter, Walter Albert Samp and Otto True Wilson. (b) In studies of third year under the seminary rule. None.

Question 6—Question 6 was called—Who have been continued on trial? (a) In studies of first year. The names of the following men were called, they were represented by the Registrar and continued on trial in the studies of the first year: S. E. Bushendorf, C. L. Ellis, Frank J. Day, H. C. Frasier, L. C. Hicks, W. M. Longnecker, E. A. Sabin, W. C. Tinney, R. C. Walker and Edward D. Wahl. (b) In studies of second year. The names of the following men were called, they were represented by the Registrar and continued in studies of the second year: F. M. Garrett, G. Ve Gray, F. A. Moore, A. C. Swanson, J. A. Worrell. (c) In studies of the third year. The name of W. G. Barr was called, he was represented by the Registrar and continued on trial in studies of third year. There were none continued on trail in studies of the fourth year.

Question Seven—Question seven—Who have been discontinued was called and answered "None."

Question Eight—Question eight was called—Who have been admitted into full membership? (a) Elected and ordained deacons this year. The name of Harold W. Singer was called, he was represented by the Registrar, on whose motion he was passed to the third year of the course of study, elected to full membership and to deacons' orders. (b) Elected and ordained deacons previously. None.

Question Nine—Question nine was asked—What members are in studies of third year? (a) Admitted into full membership this year. Harold W. Singer. (b) Admitted into full membership previously, Benjamin F. Schwartz.

Question Ten—Question ten was called—What members are in studies of fourth year? The names of the following men were called. They were represented by the Registrar and on his motion passed to the studies of the fourth year: C. C. Goltry, M. E. Hayes, I. C. Thom. The name of G. H. Smith was called. He was represented by the Registrar and on his motion was continued in studies of the fourth year with the expectation of his completing the work this year. The name of Ermil B. Frye was called. He was represented by the Registrar and on his motion was passed from the course of study.

Question of Privilege—As a question of privilege the Secretary stated that he had in hand the credentials of E. B. Frye certifying to his ordination as a deacon on February 12, 1919 by Bishop W. S. Lewis

Question Eleven—Question Eleven was asked—What members have completed the Conference Course of Study? (a) Elected and ordained elders this year. The name of Clarence D. Loose was called, he was represented by the Registrar and on his motion he was passed from the course of study and elected to elders' orders. Myron R. French was represented by the Registrar and on his motion discharged from the course of study, he having been previously ordained an elder. The name of Ermil B. Frye was called. He was represented by the Registrar and on his motion he was elected to elders' orders under the seminary rule.

Question Twelve—Question twelve was called. What others have been elected and ordained deacons? And answered none for (a), (b), (c).

Question One—Question one was called. Is this Annual Conference incorporated according to the requirements of the Discipline? It is.

Question Two—Question two was called. Who have been received by transfer and from what conferences? Elmer S. Grimes, Nebraska. Frederick M. James, S. Illinois. Eugene T. Lewis, Ohio. Leonard A. Swisher, N. Indiana. Talmadge L. Stotler, W. Ohio. Ivan C. Thom, Maine. Samuel H. Turbeville, N. W. Iowa.

Question Three—Question three was called. Who have been re-admitted? None.

Question Four—Question four was called. Who have been received on credential and from what churches? J. F. Barnett for the committee on Conference relations reported the name of Joseph O. Evitts, an elder in the M. E. Church South, and on his motion he was received into full membership and his elders' orders recognized.

Question Fifteen—Question fifteen was called. Who have been transferred, and to what conferences? C. E. Burdine, N. W. Iowa. F. E. Day, N. Indiana. R. V. Felt, Des Moines. L. M. Grigsby, Des Moines. Jesse Rudkin, California. A. C. Swanson, Nebraska. W. H. Slack, W. Wisconsin. R. F. Sturgell, Kansas. J. E. Vandagriff, S. California.

Admitted—The name of Harold W. Singer was called. He came forward and satisfactorily answered the Disciplinary questions and was admitted by Bishop Stuntz into full membership in the Conference.

Communication—The Secretary read a communication from the President and Secretary of the Community Club of Brighton, Iowa, relative to a permanent place for the sessions of the Annual Conference. On motion of W. S. Gardner it was ordered that the District Superintendents appoint a committee of four to take the matter up with the Brighton Community Club.

Order of the Day—On motion of H. C. Millice, the consideration of question thirty-six was made the order of the day immediately after reading the Journal Saturday morning. On motion of C. B. Hankins the reports of the Treasurer and Statistician were made the order of the day for 11:00 a. m. on Saturday.

Introductions—W. T. McDonald, Secretary of the Wesley Foundation of Iowa was introduced and addressed the Conference. S. H. Kirkbride, representing the American Bible Society was introduced. Robert H. Hughes, Publishing Agent, was introduced and addressed the Conference. A. E. Griffith of the Iowa National

Bible Training School was introduced and addressed the Conference.

Wesley Foundation—On motion of W. H. Perdew, pastors receiving Centenary funds for Wesley Foundation and Student Pastors, too late for their annual reports were instructed to send them at once to the Treasurer of the Wesley Foundation.

Referred—On motion of W. A. Longnecker all the men in the supernumerary and retired relations were referred to the committee on Conference relations.

Excused—On motion of their District Superintendent, H. E. Butler, J. E. Newsom, L. R. Burdock and W. J. Fowler were excused to attend funerals.

Committee—On motion of J. H. Krenmyre the Conference Relations committee, together with W. S. Gardner, W. G. Thorn, J. C. Behrens and Lloyd Tennant, named by the Bishop, were constituted a committee to act on the location of G. D. Cox, F. B. Tucker and U. D. Rumbaugh, under paragraph 263 of the Discipline.

Introduced—George B. Dean, Dept. of Evangelism, Board of H. M. and Ch. Ex., was introduced and addressed the Conference.

Request—W. T. McDonald, President of the Iowa Federation of Churches, requested the appointment of the District Superintendents and one pastor and one layman from the Iowa Conference to attend the annual meeting of the Iowa Federation of Churches.

Address—At the devotional hour Bishop Stuntz delivered a helpful address intended particularly for young ministers. Announcements were made and after the benediction by Bishop Stuntz the Conference stood adjourned.

JOINT SESSION—1:30 P. M.

Opening—The Conference and the Lay Electoral Conference met in joint session at 1:30 p. m., with Bishop Stuntz in charge. Several hymns were sung and prayer was offered by W. G. Thorn. A. N. Jarvis and George E. Wahl, President and Secretary of the Lay Electoral Conference were invited to the platform and Bishop Stuntz graciously relinquished the chairmanship of the joint session to A. N. Jarvis who made a brief address and was followed by Mr. Wahl. Chairman Jarvis then called on Bishop Stuntz to speak and he delivered an inspiring address on "Lay Service and Opportunities," following which he pronounced the benediction and the session adjourned.

FOURTH DAY

Saturday, September 10, 1921

Opening—After the singing of several hymns and prayer offered by E. J. Shook, Bishop Stuntz called the Conference to order at 8:30 a. m.

Journal—The Journal was read, corrected and approved.

Excused—On motion of W. H. Perdew, A. A. Heath was excused from attendance at today's sessions to attend a funeral.

Order of the Day—The order of the day was taken up and question thirty-six was called. Where shall the next Conference be held? Invitations were extended by C. B. Hankins for Newton, H. B. Scoles for Knoxville, M. E. Nethercut for Keokuk, and J. W. Pool for Brooklyn. Representation was made by these pastors and others and on motion of W. H. Perdew a standing vote was taken in the order in which the invitations were extended and the invitation from Keokuk was accepted. On motion of C. B. Hankins the vote for Keokuk was made unanimous and on motion of R. L. Patterson the Conference extended a vote of thanks to the other churches.

Transfer—The Bishop announced the transfer of Frank J. Day, a probationer in the first year of the course of study, to the Rock River Conference.

Sale of Churches—G. L. Minear asked authority for the sale of the church at Kinross and that the funds be applied to the building of a new parsonage at Keota, and the request was granted.

E. J. Shook reported the sale of the Highland Church and that the proceeds amounting to \$206 would be turned to the Board of Stewards and Trustees of the Conference. He also asked authority for the sale of the church property at West Point, which was granted.

Transfer—The transfer of Frederick M. James from the Southern Illinois Conference was announced.

Property Transfer—E. J. Shook asked and received authority to transfer Harrison Avenue Church, Burlington, Iowa, to the St. Louis German M. E. Conference.

Committee—The District Superintendents reported the following Committee to confer with Brighton Community Club regarding permanent place for Conference sessions. W. S. Gardner, J. A. Wilson, L. H. Lanning and W. J. Fowler.

Resolution—The following resolution, signed by five members of the Conference was presented by U. S. Smith and on his motion was adopted. "Whereas, the address entitled 'The Growth of Protestantism' delivered by Bishop Stuntz on the opening day of the Conference session is so well calculated to inform and inspire hearer or reader, therefore we request Bishop Stuntz to permit its publication. Further we request the Publishing Board to print and distribute the address on the basis of one copy to every five members of our churches and that the expense be met out of the funds of the Publishing Board.

Report—R. G. Popham, Treasurer of the Permanent Fund made his report. The report was accepted and ordered printed.

Field Agent—It was moved by C. L. Tennant that the Bishop and cabinet appoint the representative of the Board of Stewards and Trustees for field work, and on motion of W. A. Longnecker, action was postponed that we might have access to the articles of incorporation of the Conference.

Introduced—P. J. Maveety, Corresponding Secretary of the Board of Education for Negroes, was introduced and addressed the Conference. R. A. Brooks, salesman for the Book Concern, was introduced and spoke of certain books which are on sale.

Clyde Clay Cissell, D. D., Area Secretary, was introduced and addressed the Conference, after which Bishop Stuntz spoke regarding the benevolent funds.

Report—J. H. Krenmyre made a report for the special committee on Education for Negroes which, on his motion, was adopted.

Commission—On motion of G. L. Minear the following are to constitute the commission on Chris Haw Memorial Bible Story Telling contest for the ensuing year: C. A. Field, A. H. Barker, J. F. Rex, L. H. Lanning and H. W. Munster.

Chairman—On motion of C. A. Field, Bishop Stuntz was requested to preside at the Bible Story Telling contest and to present the medal to the winner.

Report—C. A. Field made a report of the Commission for the past year and on his motion the report was adopted.

Contest—H. W. Munster presented the following contestants: Miss Marjorie Overhulser, Burlington District, Miss Emilie Swain, Muscatine District, Miss Irene Dexter, Ottumwa District. The judges were Mrs. Charles Gloeckler, Dr. Alexander McFerran, pastor of the local Presbyterian Church and Prof. H. O. Hendrickson of I. W. C. The judges reported Miss Emilie Swain as winner, she was called to the platform and Bishop Stuntz presented the medal.

Year Book—On motion of W. A. Longnecker it was ordered that 2500 copies of the Year Book be published; that the sale price be 30c each; that the price to pastors be 25c per copy if paid for within thirty days and 30c if payment is made after thirty days, and that the distribution be made on the basis of one copy to each seventeen members.

Introduced—Dr. James A. Beebe, Dean of Boston University School of Theology, was introduced and addressed the Conference. The following local pastors were also introduced: Dr. Alexander McFerran of the Presbyterian church and Frank E. Weston of the Baptist church.

Reports—W. H. Perdew, visitor to Boston University School of Theology, made his report, which, on his motion, was accepted.

Reports—Statistician, C. A. Field made his report and on motion it was accepted. Treasurer E. W. Stodghill made his report and on motion it was adopted.

Election—On motion of C. B. Hankins, the Secretary, Treasurer and Statistician of the present session were re-elected for the coming year with authority to name their assistants.

Privilege—On a question of privilege C. R. Zimmerman, Chairman of the Board of Stewards gave important information regarding the Conference Claimants' fund.

Order of the Day—On motion of J. H. Krenmyre the consideration of Conference Claimants Funds was made the order of the day for immediately after reading of the Journal at the afternoon session of today.

Address—A hymn was sung, announcements were made and Bishop Stuntz delivered an address from Ephesians 1:13-14. He then pronounced the benediction and the Conference stood adjourned.

AFTERNOON SESSION

Saturday, September 10, 1921

Opening—After singing a hymn, prayer was offered by C. R. Zimmerman and the Conference was called to order at 2:00 p. m. by Bishop Stuntz.

Journal—The Journal of the morning session was read, corrected and approved.

Order of the Day—The order of the day was called and J. W. Pool, Secretary of the Board of Stewards and Trustees reported three resolutions, only one of which was adopted, namely that the percentages asked from pastors' salaries for the Iowa Conference Permanent Fund, shall be due June 1st of each year.

Question Thirty-three—Question thirty-three was called. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the Conference, to be raised for the support of Conference claimants? \$43,690.

Introduction—C. C. Rarick, representing the Board of Temperance, Prohibition and Public Morals, was introduced and addressed the Conference.

White Cross—W. C. Wasser addressed the Conference regarding the Iowa Methodist Hospital and White Cross and called on J. W. Pool who presented the report of the Committee on Hospitals which was adopted. (See reports.) Dilman Smith, Chaplain of the Iowa Methodist Hospital then addressed the Conference.

Conference Claimants Collection—On motion of C. R. Zimmerman it was ordered that the Committee on prorating do their best in making collections and that the names of delinquent pastors and charges with amount due be published in the Year Book.

On motion of C. A. Field it was ordered that all payments made up to the time of adjournment be reported in full in the Year Book. On motion of E. J. Shook it was ordered that charges having met the apportionment sent by the District Superintendents should not be counted delinquent.

It was moved by C. L. Tennant that the District Superintendents be instructed to make the apportionments for the coming year on a percentage basis of cash salary only for the year of 1920-21.

Adjournment—The Conference adjourned by the expiration of time, the benediction being pronounced by Bishop Stuntz.

FIFTH DAY

Sunday, September 11, 1921

MORNING

The services of the day commenced with the Love Feast at 9:00 a. m., with Rev. T. S. Pool in charge. This was followed by the service of worship at 10:30 under the direction of the pastor, Rev. W. R. Keesey. The sermon was by Bishop Homer C. Stuntz who announced as the text, "Arise, shine; for thy light is come, and the glory of the Lord is risen upon thee." Isaiah 60, 1.

AFTERNOON

At 3:00 p. m. the congregation again assembled to witness the ordination service which was conducted by Bishop Stuntz with the assistance of the District Superintendents. In the ordination of Elders, F. P. Frye, father of Ermil B. Frye, assisted in the ordination of his son and President Smith in the ordination of Clarence D. Loose. Harold W. Singer was ordained a Deacon by the Bishop. These ordinations are attested as follows:

Certificate of Ordination

This is to certify that on the eleventh day of September, nineteen hundred and twenty-one, I ordained after election by the Iowa Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, Harold W. Singer as a Deacon, and at the same time and place, assisted by several Elders, I ordained as Elders, Ermil B. Frye and Clarence D. Loose.

Mt. Pleasant, Iowa, September 11, 1921

Homer C. Stuntz,

Presiding Bishop

EVENING

An Epworth League service was held at 6:30 with S. H. Turbeville delivering the address. At 7:30 following the opening service, C. C. Rarick of the Board of Temperance, Prohibition and Morals, delivered the address.

SIXTH DAY

Monday, September 12, 1921

Conference convened at 8:30 a. m., with Bishop Stuntz in the chair. The devotional service consisted of hymns and prayers, after which business was resumed.

Journal—The minutes of the session of Saturday afternoon were read, corrected and approved.

Resolution—George Blagg presented the following resolution, signed by many members of the Conference, which, on his motion was adopted by a rising vote.

“Whereas, our brother Thomas Osborn, has given us a series of addresses on the Book of Revelation that were interesting and helpful to clear thinking, showing painstaking study and wide reading; that we hereby express to him our grateful appreciation of these addresses. Further, we hereby record our desire to see these addresses with other related studies, made accessible to the reading public and so venture to express the hope that he may see fit to publish them in book form.”

Apportionments—The motion pending on adjournment Saturday afternoon was taken up and H. F. Gilbert moved as a substitute that the apportionments for Conference Claimants be left to the Board of Stewards with request that they be made on the same basis to all the charges of the Conference, and it was so ordered.

Report—J. W. Pool, Secretary of the Board of Stewards made his report which was adopted.

P. F. Agent—On motion of C. L. Tennant the cabinet was asked to appoint the agent for the Permanent Fund.

Resolution—On motion of C. L. Tennant, the following resolution was adopted: “That as a Conference we pledge our support to the Agent of the Permanent Fund in his efforts to push the canvass for \$400,000 to the earliest possible completion.

“That we, ourselves try to work out with our people by subscriptions, by securing bequests or having our official boards underwrite our apportionments. Further, that we suggest to the Board of Stewards and Trustees that in case of annuities with incomes up to or in excess of the average salary of pastors they be asked to relinquish said annuities in excess of average salary.

Institute—On motion of Thomas Osborn it was ordered that we require the undergraduates to attend a ten day institute at Mt. Pleasant in June and that the following shall constitute a committee on arrangements: H. B. Scoles, J. H. Krenmyre and C. B. Hankins.

Fiscal Year—On motion of E. W. Stodghill it was ordered that the fiscal year of the Conference shall close on August 15.

Question Seventeen—Question seventeen was called. Who have been located at their own request? None.

Question Eighteen—Who have been located? J. F. Barnett, Chairman of the Select Number to which the names of F. B. Tucker, G. D. Cox and U. D. Rumbaugh were referred, reported their findings and recommended that G. D. Cox and F. B. Tucker be located, and it was so done by vote of the Conference. On the same recommendation U. D. Rumbaugh was continued in the effective relation and left without appointment to attend school.

Question Nineteen—Who have withdrawn? None.

Question Twenty—Who have been permitted to withdraw under charges or complaint? None.

Question Twenty-one—Who have been expelled? None.

Question Twenty-two—What other personal notation should be made? None.

Report—J. F. Barnett reported for the Committee on Conference Relations recommending that Joe R. Hanley be continued in the Supernumerary relation 2nd year and it was done. On motion of E. J. Shook, W. L. Selby was continued in the same relation and he was asked to locate at the next session of the Conference.

On motion W. H. Heppe was continued in the supernumerary relation 2nd year.

Transfer—The transfer of M. A. Banker to the Des Moines Conference was announced.

Supernumerary Members—On motion of W. R. Keesey the Committee on Conference Relations was instructed to communicate with the supernumerary members before the next session.

Question Twenty-four—Who are the retired ministers? The report of the committee on Conference Relations was made by J. F. Barnett, recommending that the request of G. W. Barber, J. W. Carson, W. M. Crowther and H. C. Millice be granted and it was so ordered. H. C. Millice briefly addressed the Conference.

The complete list of men in the retired relation is as follows: J. H. Armacost, G. W. Barber, D. C. Bevan, E. C. Brooks, T. F. Barker, Richard Breeden, S. F. Bishop, I. N. Busby, J. W. Carson, L. A. Crull, G. D. Cleworth, Richard Collier, W. M. Crowther, E. S. Daly, John Davis, E. E. Doud, George Filmer, J. W. Fraker, W. N. Groom, W. N. Hall, A. W. Haines, W. H. Jones, A. V. Kendrick.

J. C. Kendrick, J. W. Lambert, H. C. Millice, C. H. Montgomery, T. J. Myers, C. R. Norton, W. N. Potter, W. A. Phelps, H. F. Pugh, T. S. Pool, C. L. Stafford, W. R. Stryker, D. C. Smith, U. B. Smith, H. N. Smith, G. M. Tuttle, W. G. Thorn, W. G. Wilson—41.

Collection—On motion, a collection, amounting to \$22.43 was taken for the janitor of the church.

Chairman—Bishop Stuntz called U. S. Smith to the chair and retired with the cabinet.

Committee—On motion of W. C. Wasser it was ordered that the ministerial members of the Board of Education should constitute the Committee on Education.

Question of High Privilege—As a question of high privilege, C. R. Zimmerman, chairman of the Board of Stewards, made a statement about a case of extreme necessity that had come to the attention of the Board since the apportionment of funds and asked a reconsideration of the action of the Conference in the matter of the annuity of U. B. Smith. On motion of W. R. Keesey the action was reconsidered and on motion of C. R. Zimmerman it was ordered that U. B. Smith be allowed annuity for the thirty years of his active relation which were spent in pastoral work.

Greetings—On motion of C. L. Tennant the Secretary was instructed to send to absent men in retired relation assurance of the love and esteem of the Conference.

Reports—The report of the committee on Education was read and the nominees mentioned therein were elected. H. W. Munster reported the completion of the work of the prorating committee and asked and received permission to file the report for publication without public reading.

Question of Privilege—R. L. Patterson spoke on a question of privilege regarding the work of the Board of Stewards.

Reports—The report of the Committee on the State of the Country was made by R. L. Patterson on whose motion it was adopted.

The reports of the Committees on Sunday Schools, Epworth League and Deaconess Board were accepted without reading and ordered published. The report of the Committee on Hospitals was submitted and the nominees mentioned therein were elected.

Question of Privilege—On a question of privilege, C. R. Zimmerman requested that the Board of Stewards be excused for consultation and it was done.

EMORY UNIVERSITY
THEOLOGY LIBRARY

- 31024

Chairman—Bishop Stuntz and cabinet returning to the room, the Bishop resumed the chair.

Rules—On motion of C. B. Hankins, W. A. Longnecker, George Blagg and Thomas Osborn were made a committee to formulate rules for the government of the Conference with a request to report at the next session.

Endorsement—W. R. Keeseey, Secretary of the Conference Board of Education, asked the endorsement of the Conference of the request of the local Board for \$5,000 from the General Board of Education.

Report—C. B. Hankins, business manager of the Publishing Board, asked and received permission to file his report for publication without reading publicly.

Expenses—On motion of W. A. Longnecker the business manager of the publishing board was authorized to pay the expense bills of the Conference officers.

Church Papers—On motion of W. R. Keeseey, the Secretary was requested to furnish reports of the Conference session for the Church papers.

Books—R. A. Brooks, salesman, was introduced and spoke of certain books now on sale in the book room.

Conference Boundary—C. B. Hankins moved that a Commission be appointed to consider with a like Commission of the Des Moines Conference, the lifting of the boundary between the two conferences. Thomas Osborn moved as a substitute that a committee of five be appointed to consider the matter in its various phases with a like committee from the Des Moines Conference and report at the next session of the Conference. The substitute motion prevailed and the District Superintendents and Bishop named the following persons to compose the committee: C. L. Tennant, George Blagg, C. B. Hankins, Thomas Osborn and J. W. Pool.

Report—J. S. Decker made the annual report of the Board of Home Missions and Church Extension, which on motion was received and ordered printed.

Special Appointments—On motion of E. J. Shook, the appointment of H. F. Gilbert as Evangelist for the Burlington District was requested, and on motion of G. L. Minear the appointment of C. A. Field as Superintendent of the American Home Finding Association was requested.

Church Sale—On motion of W. H. Perdew, authority was given for the sale of Salem church, Kirkville charge, in accordance with Disciplinary provision.

Resolutions—J. C. Caughlan read the report of the Committee on Resolutions. The Secretary called for a rising vote on the resolution complimentary to Bishop Stuntz and it was unanimously adopted. The remainder of the report was then adopted on the call of the Bishop.

Question of Privilege—On a question of privilege, W. R. Keesey announced that lists of the appointments would be distributed gratis by Mr. C. S. Rogers, immediately after adjournment.

Adjournment—On motion of C. L. Tennant it was ordered that after suitable devotionals and the reading of the appointments that the Conference stand adjourned.

Bishop Stuntz asked the Ministers' Male Quartette to sing. This was followed by a hymn and prayer by the Bishop after which the appointments were read and the Conference stood adjourned.

Homer C. Stuntz, Presiding Bishop
W. A. Longnecker, Secretary.

Attest of Minutes

We hereby certify that the foregoing minutes, together with the published reports, is a correct report of the proceedings of the Iowa Annual Conference.

Homer C. Stuntz,
Presiding Bishop
W. A. Longnecker,
Secretary

IX REPORTS.—DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS

BURLINGTON DISTRICT

E. J. SHOOK, *District Superintendent*

BISHOP HOMER C. STUNTZ AND BRETHERN:

Under renewed obligations to our Heavenly Father for His Grace, and to my Sisters and Brethren of the Ministry and Laity for their courtesy and hospitality, I bring this annual report.

The men who were appointed to the charges last Conference, without an exception, were soon on their field and with but two interruptions have continued throughout the year.

Brother W. H. Slack, Wayland, for health reasons, sought a transfer and left us in the early spring, and Dr. T. F. Cooke, Harrison Avenue, Burlington, resigned after seven and a half years of service, to enter the evangelistic work. Walter Samp, supplying in the Oskaloosa District, was secured for Wayland, and Brother S. F. Bishop finished the year at Harrison Avenue.

Brother L. C. Hicks, our pastor in West Burlington, was seriously ill for several weeks, spending some time in the Methodist hospital in Omaha. After due medical attention and some time under the care of home folks, he returns to his work, we trust, in the fittest fettle. Brother A. L. Jordan, our pastor in Stockport, has had a rather strenuous year and at one time thought he would be compelled to give up his work, but in the later months has shown decided improvement and with the help of a good vacation in the glories of the Rocky Mountains, feels fit for the work of another year.

Brother Butler, our pastor in Mt. Union, had a "breaking out" time which shut him in for the period of a small-pox quarantine. We are glad to report that the disease was not malignant and the most inconvenient thing about the whole experience was that of being kept from his work so long.

The great majority of the charges undertook special meetings. Many were hindered by unfavorable weather and roads. This was especially true of the country appointments. However, several hundred conversions and additions have been reported.

We had two good sessions of the District Conference. The first in Fairfield and the second in Danville, when we had the help and inspiration of Bishop Stuntz and Dr. C. C. Cissel. Our Woman's Foreign Missionary Society held their convention in Trinity Church, Keokuk, and the Home Society met in Mt. Union. Both were, as expected, good conventions.

Special mention should be made of the Burlington-Muscataine Districts Epworth League Institute. This young and growing institute is worthy of the support of the entire conference and I trust may be made a Conference Institute next year.

Danville has rebuilt their church. They built a large addition, laid an oak floor in the main room, enlarged the basement, and finished the entire building in Kellastone at a cost of above ten thousand dollars. Yarmouth has repaired and redecorated both churches, costing about two thousand dollars. New London Ladies' Aid enlarged their kitchen, expending upwards of a thousand dollars. Mt. Pleasant church has expended about three

thousand dollars on enlarging and improving the basement. Burlington Grace church has all plans made for gymnasium and Sunday school rooms in the basement which will cost above two thousand dollars. Morning Sun has expended on their church and parsonage five hundred and eighty-five dollars. Mt. Pleasant Circuit has improved their churches and parsonage to the amount of over five hundred and ninety dollars, and have \$10,000 subscribed for a new church at Beulah. Mt. Union put in over five hundred dollars in repairs. The old church at Bentonsport has been repaired at a cost of about eight hundred dollars. Stockport has painted the parsonage at a cost of two hundred and thirty dollars. Burlington First expended \$3,236 for repairs. Winfield improved the parsonage, costing \$1,000. Other churches have made minor repairs and some time, when conditions warrant. Sperry will build a real parsonage.

Our Iowa Wesleyan is becoming better each year. I need not even attempt a report for the college. But I wish to say that President Smith is growing stronger with the friends of the college and the students each passing month. Any man who has faith, patience, and grit to put on and pull through a hundred thousand dollar building enterprise in these distressing times deserves our heartiest co-operation. Hurrah for Dr. Smith and the gymnasium!

I have trembled all year for the finances, but am glad to report that they will be in excess of last year on the local budget, showing, if all paid, an average cash salary of one thousand six hundred and twenty-five dollars, and they will almost equal last year in the benevolent collections.

We are fairly well supplied with our church literature in the Sunday schools and Epworth Leagues, but are not strong on the Advocate lists.

What shall I say of the Spiritual condition of the District? Compromising—Conforming—Dead. These words describe the condition of some of our members. I have nothing but the highest respect for the men who fought for us in the World War. All honor to them. I have high hopes for the success of The American Legion. But in some localities those who at present dominate the Legion seem so deficient in social ability that they know of no other social pastime but the public dance. If parents refuse to let their daughters be used in such rough-neck entertainments, they are branded as old fogies or Pro-German. Some have compromised. We have Sunday school teachers who have ruined their usefulness by dancing. They ought to be excused from further service in the Sunday School. Some churches and preachers as well seem to have been carried off their feet with the devil's proposition, "Give the people what they want." In the name of God, let us give the people **WHAT THEY NEED**. We have a group of members in the District who ought to be personally exhorted and labored with and if not repentant, should be expelled. It is often said, "A good revival will cure all of these difficulties." Well, that depends. Recently, in one of our churches, we had what was reported as a good revival. Some of the folks who had been led off with the dance were the first at the altar, etc., but in less than six months after the revival many of the same folks were desecrating the Sabbath, dancing, and to all purposes, as worldly as before. The truth is, our revivals must be revivals of righteousness as well as of good feelings. There has been a frightful letting down of standards. Who better than the Methodist Episcopal Church can call this country back to holy living?

But thanks be unto God, over against these gloomy facts, is the brighter truth that many of our church members are upstanding, true followers of our Lord. They face the foe with hearts of courage and purpose. They hunger and thirst after righteousness. We have a great company of clean, Christian young people who are standing against sin like rocks when buffeted

by the ocean. In our League Institute we had some thirty-five or forty at the altar in dedication for life service, ranging from young men for the ministry to volunteers for the mission fields.

The spiritual pulse is growing stronger. One layman recently said to me, "I believe things are leading up to a wonderful revival in our church." With loyal service, with joyful faith, with anointed leadership, under God we will see times of great refreshing, when our fathers and mothers will get a new hold on the Lord, and our sons and daughters will be likewise minded.

Respectfully submitted,

E. J. SHOOK, D. S.

MUSCATINE DISTRICT

BISHOP HOMER C. STUNTZ AND BRETHERN:

I bring to the Conference this report of work done, with a deep sense of gratitude to God for divine favor; with an humble confession to Jesus Christ of His saving grace; with a joyful acknowledgement of the constant presence of the Holy Spirit; with a glad appreciation of the kindness, hospitality, and co-operation of the preachers and their families, and of the laymen of the Muscatine District.

Many items worthy of mention will not appear in this report; and on the whole it is very unsatisfactory. The earnest prayers for wayward members, the heart-breaking disappointments over unachieved plans, the scalding tears because of the futile evangelistic efforts; these are recorded only in heaven. The report here omits much that is most precious in God's sight.

First, the record of the past year.

Changes in appointments. At the close of Annual Conference a year ago, but one charge, Muscatine South, was left to be supplied. I immediately induced Dr. Stafford to continue in charge at Musserville but relieved him of direct responsibility at the Island church. After a time I appointed Melvin Davidson, as Junior preacher, to serve that church.

T. F. Barker supplied Lexington during the first quarter when Ivan Cameron Thom was transferred from the Maine conference and appointed to Lexington, December first.

Leslie Anthony served Grandview only a few weeks when Geo. W. Younkin was placed in charge there, but since April Grandview has been without a pastor. The first of December C. E. Burdine was released from charge at Fairview and transferred to the Northwest Iowa Conference. Since then Fairview has had only occasional preaching by a student or an adjoining pastor. I recommend that Fairview be united with Oakville charge for the coming year. The first of May, Jesse Rudkin was transferred to California and J. W. Rossiter appointed to supply Ladora. About the middle of June Harold Ward was relieved from charge at Columbus City that he might enter Garrett Biblical Institute. I appointed Russell Prewitt, a student at Wesleyan, to finish the year.

Three churches, not listed in the Year Book, have had services. Eureka, served by W. H. Slack until he went to Wisconsin, then by W. W. Bowers; Gladwin, served by L. A. Crull; and Montpelier, served by Inez Batchelor.

Health—A great deal of sickness in parsonage homes has hindered the work of the church this year. Mrs. A. W. McBlain was seriously ill for many weeks. Mrs. M. R. French despaired for a time of enduring the Iowa climate. Mrs. W. H. Dillon spent several weeks in the Iowa Methodist Hospital. Brother Crowther spent some time in the Southwest trying to regain

vigor of health. He will not be at this session of the conference and asks for the retired relation. Brother J. J. Pritchard suffered a long time from injuries received in a fall. Little Irene Nash underwent a mastoid operation. Mrs. P. H. Hawk was operated on at the Iowa Methodist Hospital. Mrs. Cadwell broke down nervously and was several weeks in the Southwest recuperating. Brother Rex was compelled to leave his work a while to regain health and strength to continue his pastorate.

Rev. A. O. Nash, supply pastor at Koszta, took sick early in May, was taken to the hospital and endured two major operations. He was taken home in July but failed to recover. He passed peacefully to heaven on August 10th in the spirit of triumph. Brother Nash was converted some thirty years ago in Chicago. He worked there in the city missions until he entered the Iowa Conference of the Free Methodist Church. He was ordained deacon at their conference in Morning Sun in 1918. His work during the past year at Koszta was highly successful. He was a splendid spiritual leader. Interment was made at Birmingham. Since his death, Mrs. Nash has been in charge of the Koszta church.

Again the Wilton Camp Meeting was held, July 31st-August 14th. A good attendance and interest and several conversions. Rev. P. B. Gray was manager and Evangelist E. L. Mills did the preaching.

Our Chris Haw Memorial Bible Story Telling Contest did not receive the attention by pastors and people which it deserved. However, four contestants entered the district meet at our Epworth League convention. All four acquitted themselves with credit. The judges gave first place to Miss Emily Swain of Marengo. She expects to be here at conference contest on Saturday.

Vacation Bible Schools were held by some of the churches. Brother Field and the Presbyterian pastor at Marengo put on a joint daily Bible school for two weeks. Brother Thom at Lexington held one on Friday afternoon for thirteen consecutive weeks. Laymen rendered efficient assistance and the schools proved highly beneficial.

Brother Apfel was our only representative at Garrett's Summer School for rural pastors. He reports a very helpful and suggestive course, even exceeding that of last year.

Many pastors wisely used the Lenten season for evangelism with good success. A few used a printed yearly program, chronologically arranged, for their church activities. I would strongly advise this for all. Several utilized to good advantage the idea of the "Father and Son Banquet."

Rev. Hugh Neville, member of the quarterly conference at Oxford, but missionary in Utah, has been appointed pastor of First Methodist church in Ogden.

Conferences and Conventions. The fall session of the District Conference was held at Wapello, September 27-29. The program was full of inspiration. Most of the talent was from the ministry and laity within the district. Dr. Smith gave us a glimpse of what Iowa Wesleyan is doing in the evangelization of the world. Brothers Hightshoe and Gilbert represented the cause of the retired ministers. Dr. Zaring represented our official Advocate and preached a very helpful sermon. The two themes of the program were The Permanent Fund and Evangelism.

The spring session was held at Sweetland, April 20-21. The outside talent were the Nafszger Evangelistic Party, area secretary Dr. Cissell, and our own Bishop Stuntz. This insured a program of the highest order. Here our theme was evangelism and Spiritual Efficiency, and the relation of the Centenary to them.

The W. F. M. S., under the presidency of Mrs. Blagg held their convention at Wellman, May 12-13. The W. H. M. S., under the presidency of Mrs. Gardner, held theirs at Washington, May 18-19. Both these conventions reached a high degree in interest and inspiration.

The Epworth League convention was held at Wilton, June 13-15, under the presidency of C. A. Field. The quartet from the Iowa Bible Training School, and Drs. E. J. Shook and U. S. Smith assisted greatly in making the program a success. At the close of Dr. Smith's address he made an appeal for life service and forty young men and women responded. Forty young people, bowing at the altar, dedicating themselves to God for special service in His church. Brethren, this is not a sign of decadence, but of new life and growth. The future is promising.

Our leagues sent a goodly number of delegates to the Bluff Park Institute who were greatly benefitted by its class work.

Finance. In matters of finance, the churches of the district, in the main, have done well. In a number of charges the estimates for pastoral support was increased. Ainsworth and Oakville each added \$100; West Chester, \$150; Columbus Junction, Letts and Marengo, each \$200; Crawfordsville, \$250; Oxford, Riverside, Sweetland, Victor, Wapello and Webster each \$300; Muscatine First, \$500; and Washington, \$600.

I am sorry to say that some charges will report deficiencies, and those the charges where the pastor greatly needs every dollar of his support to pay his necessary living expenses.

As to the benevolences, they will be some short of last year. In many cases the pastor has failed to collect money pledged. That failure, in some cases, has been due to the fact that he who had made the pledge has lost his vision of opportunity; in some, he failed in willingness to sacrifice; in others he absolutely could not get the money with which to meet the obligation.

The fact that our benevolent pledges are payable August first makes it difficult to meet the needs of the Wesley Foundation during the year but I believe the total offering for this cause will be creditable. I have been carefully studying the relationship between the Wesley Foundation and our own Iowa Wesleyan. Both interests are vital. We must foster the religious life among our Methodist students in the great state institutions. Brother Rohrbough and his good wife have certainly done very efficient work in their field at Iowa City; and this work deserves our loyal and hearty support. However, I am convinced that the leadership of the church will, in the future, as it has in the past, come from our distinctively religious schools. For that reason, no money we spend in church work will bring larger results to the Kingdom than that spent for Iowa Wesleyan. Therefore, let us pray for our college; let us study her needs; and let us support her with generous and sacrificial giving; for this will best promote the interests of the Kingdom of God.

Material Improvements. The greatest achievement in the material interests of the district is at Tiffin where the new church fully completed was dedicated on April 17th—the Sunday of the big snow storm. Dr. Hull, of Nebraska, had charge of the services. Only a few people could get through the drifted snow to the church, but centenary aid and heroic giving by the local people enabled us to dedicate free of debt. The total cost not including the ground was \$14,000. When we can replace the burned parsonage with a new one, this will be one of the best equipped village churches in the district. Pastor Brooks is rejoicing over this unusual victory.

Brighton is struggling with plans for a complete basement under the church. Gladwin has raised their building, built a new basement, installed a furnace and has it all paid for. Grandview re-roofed the church and put

in a new furnace. Guernsey has reduced their parsonage debt to almost the vanishing point.

Spiritual Conditions. What shall I say of spiritual improvements? What is spirituality anyway? Does it consist only in being able to shout "Hallelujah" for a few weeks of the year during special meetings? Is spirituality standing by the preacher only when you personally like him? And working to the utmost of your strength and ability in the church only when your own preferences are not crossed? Some folks are good in special meetings but no good the rest of the year. Some folks are now insistently urging me to recommend to the bishop that they have a change of preachers when their present pastor has been and is doing the best work done on the charge for many years. Then, some folks are clamoring to have the same preacher back, saying, "You must send this preacher back or we will attend elsewhere and you know that will cut so many dollars off the church's support." Sometimes their attitude may be explained by the fact that certain other folks do not want this same preacher back. The Lord pity us. I say it prayerfully, the Lord pity us. Some folks work well if they can lead or if they can have their own way. But, if not, they will not work at all. Or if they work at all, they work diligently at the hold-back straps, or at the brakes, and that when the gospel car is going uphill. Indeed, the uphill road is the only road it takes to reach the mountain top. I heartily wish that some laymen, some preachers as well, would let God re-create them in the spirit and power of Jesus Christ. However, I suppose some people are saying the same thing of some district superintendents. We are all guilty before God. Selfishness, foolishness, worldliness, pharisaical criticism, sin; these among us, among God's people, cripple the church, curtail her power and lessen her usefulness. Oh, my God, send us a Holy Ghost revival of common sense, brotherly co-operation, vital piety and permanent efficiency.

Well, let us be optimistic. Thank God and take courage. Spiritual conditions are much better than they were a year ago. The interest in and attendance at Sunday school have increased. Some of our churches cannot with their present room and equipment, take care of the crowds that come to Sunday school. Church attendance and hearty co-operation with the pastor are much better than a year ago. The Senior and Junior Leagues are more self-confident and aggressive. The Ladies' Aids are more active in the spiritual as well as the material interests of the church. Indeed, every department of church organization; the women's missionary societies, the prayer meetings, the various committees, are all more faithful and enthusiastic than twelve months ago, and promise still greater things.

Some churches have had good revivals, and some, without special meetings have had a year of healthy growth. We have had about a thousand conversions this year for which we rejoice and thank God.

Secondly, Plans for the coming year.

Do we have plans for the coming year? We most surely do. Of course, our ultimate object must always be kept in view—the conversion of sinners, and the sanctification of believers. We set as our goal for the coming year a ten per cent increase all along the line. Ten per cent increase in church membership; in Sunday school membership; in Senior and Junior League membership; in the missionary societies; in the Ladies' Aid; in every department of church work. Let the spiritual life of the church take on a ten per cent gain in spiritual dynamics and permanent efficiency.

I beg every pastor in the Muscatine district to carefully and fully follow a few suggestions. Adopt a system of Survey and make a detailed survey of your field. Put it into permanent and useable form. Only a few have

have been diligent in this work, the women of our churches, the representatives of the W. H. M. S. and the W. F. M. S. have been very active for their respective objects. Their success has been excelled only by their Faith, Courage and Perseverance.

In some places the Educational Sermon is being neglected. Of course allowances must be made, yet the truth is, that brethren who stand loyally by the Discipline and work their parish according to its wise provisions will find every line of church work helped rather than hindered thereby. We deplore the lack of attention to details in some of the charges, but rejoice that in a goodly number of Quarterly Conferences it was evidenced that pastors did indeed try to heed the Wesleyan rule which reads, "And remember a Methodist preacher is to mind every point, great or small in the Methodist Discipline."

The Disciplinary provision regarding the Benevolences is not so generally observed as it should be. The list of Advocates is far too small on this district, and this is one reason why our Missionary offering is far below what it should be. If we increase the number of homes in which the Advocate is being read, if we will carefully observe Children's Day, Rally Day, keeping our people well informed as to the why and wherefore of all such occasions, they will take a deep interest in all of the activities of the church, and every line of work will be strengthened.

EPWORTH LEAGUE—In most of the places the Epworth League is an important factor in the church life. Its members are awake to their privileges. It is organized for work, and when wisely directed is an assistant pastor. If the Sunday school is the pastor's right arm, the League should be his left, and by wisely using both he may have the coveted perennial revival that we hear so much about, and see so seldom.

Junior Leagues are not as numerous as we could wish for; I regret to say this, for some of the best work I have ever seen done in churches has been by consecrated Junior League superintendents. Other organizations have taken their place, but have never done the same kind of work, nor have they obtained the same blessed results.

EVANGELISM—Evangelistic effort has been general on the district, and a goodly number have been brought from darkness to light, and have united with the church. One feature of the reports sent in by the brethren was the fact that the number taken into church membership kept pace with those claiming to be converted. This would indicate that thorough work was being done. The revival at Newton where the pastor was his own evangelist merits special mention, not only because of its success but for its widespread influence. Perish the thought that the day of revivals has passed.

A much better spirit prevailed during this year than last, let us take courage and look for greater victory in the year to come.

Three of the brethren, Moorman, Kennedy and Nye, during the year have learned the value of a skilled surgeon to whom we can safely trust our lives in time of need. The two former making rapid recovery were soon back on the firing line. Chaplain Nye had a very different experience, for weeks and months he bravely fought for his life and finally won the victory.

IN MEMORIAM—This report would not be complete without referring to the great loss the district sustained in the death of our Brother J. S. Bellamy. His was a very familiar form wherever things were being done for Methodism. He was a marked man in many ways. His great sympathetic heart like his physical frame was easily recognized. His fearlessness in contending for what he believed to be right, and rebuking what he thought to be wrong, was always refreshing.

"Softly his breath went as the sigh
Of south winds from some Isle of rest;
Calmly he died, as Stars that die
Behind the gray hills of the west
Like some great ship through life he bore
Conveying love and human weal
While every bark along the shore
Felt the wide impulse of his keel.
Brave heart, high mind and noble soul
Farewell, until we come to thee
Rich was thy journey to the goal
And great thy bliss and state shall be.

OTTUMWA DISTRICT

BISHOP HOMER C. STUNTZ AND BRETHERN:

With gratitude to God for His keeping and enabling grace and with a profound sense of appreciation for the co-operation and prevailing courtesy of both laymen and ministers, I present to this session of the Annual Conference my fifth Annual Report as superintendent of the Ottumwa District.

MINISTERIAL SUPPLY—Though several charges were left to be supplied when the appointments were announced by the Bishop a year ago, competent men have accepted these vacancies making it possible to provide every church with pastoral service.

The following transfers and changes have been made: to Richland from Ohio Conference, E. T. Lewis; to Mystic from Genesee Conference, E. J. Fairweather; to Lovilia from the St. Louis Conference of the church South, J. O. Evitts; to Moravia West from Ohio Conference, T. S. Stotler; to Cincinnati from the Nebraska Conference, E. S. Grimes. During the first quarter of the year L. L. Smith from Pulaski and R. V. Felt of Cantril were transferred to the Des Moines Conference. Also an exchange was made by which F. E. Day was appointed to Huntington, Indiana and L. A. Swisher transferred from the North Indiana Conference to become pastor at First Ch., Ottumwa, where large congregations wait upon his ministry of the Word and support his leadership of this important charge. Changes within the bounds of the district were: C. W. Cochran from Packwood to Cantril and J. F. Denman from Iconium to Troy, left vacant by the failure of the appointee to report for duty. After much delay but considerable effort to make an acceptable appointment at Packwood Ermil B. Frye doing post graduate work at Boston University, was secured and took charge April first. Brother Frye's services have been well received and generously supported and have been made the occasion for a lively rally in the interests of that church. A company of thirty to forty men, members and friends of the church, have united to back the pastor and support an expense budget sufficient to enable this church to serve the community in a large way.

FINANCIAL SUPPORT—No reductions were proposed in pastors' salaries but the following advances were made by the First Quarterly Conference of the year: Agency from \$1.650 to \$2.000; Blakesburg from \$1.200 to \$1.500; Cantril from \$1.600 to \$1,800; Douds-Leando from \$1.400 to \$1,600; Drakesville from \$900 to \$1,200; Eldon from \$1,500 to \$1,800; Lovilia from \$1,500 to \$1,700; Milton from \$1,800 to \$2,000; Moravia from \$1,400 to \$1,800; Main Street Ottumwa from \$1,600 to \$2,000; Willard Street from \$1,850 to \$2,250; Richland from \$1,400 to \$1,800; Unionville from \$1,500 to 1,700; West Grove from \$1,200 to \$1,400; Plano from \$600 to \$1,000; while for the last

five months of the year Packwood has paid a salary on the basis of \$2,400. Indications are that these advances will be paid in full and also continued for the coming year.

FINANCIAL MORALE—Owing to economic conditions prevailing the latter half of the year many of God's people on this district have endured a test of faith in the matter of financial support of the church. In the face of falling markets, money shortage and unemployment they have not withheld from the church but have stood heroically by with their person and their purses to sustain the Financial Morale of the Kingdom. And why not, may we ask, when the sporting fraternity, the booze runners and other followers of the free life lay down their millions on the altars of brutal and bestial fun, sinful indulgences and wasteful habits. Thank God, there are men and women in the churches who, having espoused the Lord's cause and volunteered for the battle, will not weaken and become the victims of selfish and fearful pessimism when business stagnates, industry runs low and markets decline below the cost of production, but who will take out of their personal necessities and use their personal credit that the cause of Christ shall not suffer from lack of support.

Church men should be reminded in this time of depression, that the fat years of plenty were here but yesterday when God meted out to his people in good measure, pressed down, shaken together and running over, and although a brief period of leanness is passing, the days of "milk and honey" are too fresh in memory for men to reduce their giving and withhold from God, without seeming to be ungrateful and even lacking in vital faith in the paramount value of the Church of Christ above all other interests.

PERMANENT FUND—The secretaries of this important fund have had access to the charges of the district and have rendered such service as conditions would permit. The presence and timely addresses of Bishop Stuntz at the group rallies in the autumn were cordially welcomed and gave a more appreciative understanding to many laymen than they could have otherwise secured. During the year \$4719 has been subscribed to the fund, which, added to the amount already in hand, makes a total of \$10719 for the Ottumwa District.

EVANGELISM—The evangelistic objective has been kept before preachers and people throughout the year. Practically every charge has held one or more meetings; these with decision services in the Sunday school, Easter time confessions and personal work plans, have resulted in many conversions. We also used an evangelistic team with tent during the summer in some rural fields. The team was composed of Dr. T. F. Cook, one of our local preachers and George V. Scott as song leader. With the results of these tent meetings the reports show 1190 conversions for the year with 894 accessions by profession and 392 by letter, making a total of 1286 accessions.

Some losses have occurred by removal and death but a good net increase of membership is expected.

THE ADVOCATES—A vigorous effort has been made to place the Advocates in the hands and homes of our people and encourage their reading. Never were these periodicals more nearly supplying their proper place as a medium of intelligence between the individual member and the wide field of the church's inspired activities. Through the earnest work of pastors and the generous co-operation of the Advocate offices in Chicago and Kansas City, a total of 735 homes are receiving one of these papers, which number has almost trebled the record of a year ago. Among the charges, First church Ottumwa leads in point of numbers with 137 subscribers, which is an

increase over last year of 400 per cent, and Albia stands second with 103, which is a gain of over 600 per cent over the last year.

UNIT SYSTEM—The practical value of Unit organization as a working system is being more largely appreciated as the plan becomes better understood by pastors and laymen. The opening of the new year will see a majority of all the charges on the district with the Unit plan, at least, begun. Some fine results are possible where Units are put in motion for the advance of some worthy objective such as increased church attendance, building up the Sunday school, subscribing the Advocate, collecting Centenary, promoting community prayer meetings, personal work or other evangelistic, social or economic features of church life. For the wise pastors these Units are the fingers of pastoral ministry by which the preacher can effectually touch all parts of his parish in the briefest time and with least effort.

WOMEN'S SOCIETIES—The Woman's Missionary Societies, both Home and Foreign have followed an aggressive program. During the year two fine conventions were held at Milton and Bloomfield respectively. These organizations of elect women with groups of children and young people are mighty spiritual forces in the life of the church and invaluable for imparting missionary information. Thank offering appeals have met with good response and some of these societies will overpay their apportionment. A number of auxiliaries have been set up during the year and the Foreign society reports a net increase of 337 in membership.

The Ladies' Aid continues to fill an important function in the financial and social affairs of the churches. There are in the district, including Golden Links, Willing Workers and young women's auxiliaries, 56 of these societies in forty charges. They have raised and applied to the payments of debts, improving parsonages, church furnishing, janitor, fuel, light, music, flowers for the sick, new church buildings and pastors' salaries, the astonishing total of \$12,563. Six new Aids have been added during the year as a result of the effort to place a Ladies' Aid and a Missionary Society in every church.

THE CENTENARY—Pastors have given close attention to the collection of pledges and promoting other benevolent interests during the year. Though the shortage of money has decreased the immediate available resources of our people, we anticipate the reports will show a fair per cent of the annual subscription for the district is in hand. While several charges have paid in advance of the amount due. However there still prevails such misconception of the spirit and purpose of the Centenary as a part of the great advance move among the churches to fulfill the command of our risen Lord to disciple all nations that only the most patient and constant effort at instruction and collecting the people's gifts will secure the payment of what is now written and add other subscriptions to the support of this modern crusade of Methodism for the evangelization of the earth.

CHURCH BUILDING AND PARSONAGE IMPROVEMENT—Our program of church building and modernizing of both churches and parsonages has been launched with much promise of securing more comfortable homes for pastors and better equipped buildings for doing the work of the charges.

The parsonages at West Grove, Albia, Avery, Blakesburg, Douds, Lovilia, Milton, Moravia Main Street and Packwood have received needed improvements. A new foundation, also stucco and paint add to the exterior attractiveness of the pastor's home at Exline. A furnace has been added to the splendid parsonage property at Unionville.

Kirkville has a new basement with furnace, also new floors and electric lights, while Agency advances to urban completeness with furnace heat, electric lighting, modern plumbing, including bath, pressure tank and auto-

matic electric pump system, making this the most complete rural parsonage in the district.

Mystic, by extensive remodeling at a cost of \$10,000 will provide modern facilities for a program of religious education, recreation, social and evangelistic work in this needy and important field. The exterior will be finished in stucco.

Cincinnati, after much prayer and hesitation, has demolished the old church which served for 57 years and are building a new one on the old lot. Although of modest proportions this new building will be well equipped with basement, Sunday school class rooms and auditorium seating of 250. This new building will bring nearer the realization of a hope long deferred by pastors and people and make possible a program of advance in this promising field with its large adolescent and youthful population.

At Plano all departments of the church have enjoyed increased activities. The old church building has been sold at auction and a contract let for a new building to cost \$10,000. Although a destructive hail and wind storm recently destroyed much of the field crop, the people are heroically standing by the church for the running budget and a new building. The new church will be 42x56 outside measurements, seating 300 people, with basement and Sunday school rooms and will be finished in red and buff brick.

Exline, besides improving the parsonage, has put over a rather remarkable campaign for the new building now in process of construction. The old church which has served through so many pastorates has been taken down, the material to be used in the new. The building will be 44x66 over all, and have a seating capacity of 350 with basement and Sunday school extension lines. Stucco will be the exterior finish and the total cost complete is estimated at \$15,000.

On August 7th last we answered a call from the Board at Drakeville to launch a building program for that church. A total of \$1,500 in subscriptions was secured at the morning service. Added to this are the proceeds of the sale of the Midway church, long discontinued. Plans were also made and set in motion, under the pastor's lead, to make a canvass of the community with the prospect of reaching a total of \$3,500 to \$5,000 to sustain a liberal remodeling of the old building, giving to this country town a church plant well provided for its work and an earnest of better and more faithful days for this congregation.

It may be interesting to note that the move to finance these projects has been inspired and put over in the face of the general economic depression, not, however, without some discouragements. The prophets of despair said "impossible," the banker suggested money shortage, the farmer, falling markets and the working man and employer, industrial depression, all of which was very true. But there are spiritual forces to be reckoned with in doing business for God, such as faith, courage and self-denial, which the man of affairs does not always take into account. By the co-operation of pastors and official members in these churches, loyally helping the amounts secured on subscriptions surpassed in each case the limit of reasonable expectation.

THE DISTRICT PARSONAGE—After much study by a district committee and repeated favorable action by district stewards and the District Conference, a fine property, centrally located, has been purchased on contract at 209 W. Fourth St., Ottumwa. This purchase of a district residence relieves a rather exasperating perplexity which confronts the man called to serve as superintendent of the Ottumwa District to house his family and locate his office accessibly to pastors and laymen. The cost, with some neces-

sary remodelling, will reach approximately \$10,000, the amount approved by the District Conference. The committee in charge of the finances have made a small apportionment to the charges to cover cost of same, payments to be distributed over a period of three years in keeping with the contract of purchase.

THE EPWORTH LEAGUES—The religious culture of our young men and women must continue to have prayerful attention by the organization and formation of both Senior and Junior Epworth Leagues. There are now 25 chapters of the Senior and 8 of the Junior League doing excellent work. A district convention held at Moravia in June was well attended. The program in the form of a school of methods was well received and proved of great value for the instruction of cabinet members and other young workers in the cause of our young people.

ALBIA MISSION CIRCUIT—This new field composed of groups of miners' camps, which was entered a year ago with the support of Centenary funds, is developing with much promise under W. J. Hamilton, the pastor, who has labored abundantly in making surveys and laying foundations for a constructive program. Seven Sunday schools are now holding regular sessions with an enrollment of 300 and four regular preaching services have been established through which permanent church organization will be developed. Brother Hamilton has held revival meetings in these camps resulting in 47 conversions and over 80 accessions to these proposed churches. Though a new venture, this is a worthy work and we are confident the results will fully justify the expenditure and effort.

HEALTH—Early in November Brother C. S. Cooper was hurried from his home at Agency to the operating table at Ottumwa hospital for surgical treatment. The operation was successful but depleted vitality on account of advanced years failed to withstand the shock and this hero of the cross who had led the temperance forces of the state of Iowa for so many years passed peacefully to his crowning. Appropriate services were held at First Church, Ottumwa, and burial services at Kirkville where the deceased served, in younger years, as pastor.

The infant daughter of W. J. Hamilton and wife, of Albia Mission, after a brief illness, fell asleep on a winter's day to awake no more in time. Empty arms and aching hearts were left where baby was wont to nestle. Services were held in the church at Albia and burial made at that place.

Miss Mildred Cochran, eldest daughter of C. W. Cochran and wife, of Cantril, having just completed the freshman year at Iowa Wesleyan College became critically ill at the opening of commencement season and on the eighteenth of June her young life on earth was ended. The death of this promising young collegian cast a sorrow through the college circles and was a particular bereavement to her many friends whom she had won by her pure life and the charm of her many personal graces. Funeral services were held in the church at Mt. Pleasant and interment at Hillsboro.

The year has been one of hard work and intensive activity by pastors who have been generally supported by the laymen. Some advances have been made especially in evangelism, building, advocate circulation, finance and organization. Let us hope that where we have not advanced we have not lost ground but that the work is in the stage where the blue prints precede the visible structure.

To Him be the glory who is our Living Head,

Respectfully submitted,

Wm. H. Perdeu

REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES BOARDS, ETC.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF STEWARDS

RECOMMENDATIONS

We recommend that the 1, 2 and 3 per cent of the pastor's salary paid by the pastors to the Permanent Fund, be considered due the first day of June of each year.

We recommend that C. D. Loose, U. M. Reed and C. R. Zimmerman be re-elected as members of the Board of Stewards, to serve for the term ending 1924.

We recommend that the Conference allow Brother U. B. Smith his annuity covering only those years during which time he served in the active pastorate, namely, thirty years.

RELINQUISHMENTS

Those who voluntarily relinquish their claims this year are, I. N. Busby, W. G. Thorn, W. N. Potter, Mrs. W. F. Gilmore, Mrs. W. E. Patterson, Mrs. J. T. Simmons and Mrs. C. W. VanSchoiach.

APPORTIONMENTS

The claims on the conference fund approximate \$38,654. Dividends from the Book Concern, Chartered Fund, Board of Conference Claimants (Chicago) and the Conference investment, approximate \$8,654. Amount necessary to pay the claim in full \$30,000.

RECEIPTS

Chartered Fund.....	\$ 35.00	
Conference Claimants (Chicago).....	250.00	
Methodist Book Concern.....	3,435.00	
Conference Investment	3,500.00	
Conference collection	25,187.00	
Amount on hand.....	157.00	
Total.....		\$32,564.00

DISBURSEMENTS

From the Annuity Fund.....	\$28,784.00	
From the Necessitous Fund.....	3,063.00	
Board of Conference Claimants.....	542.00	
Amount on hand.....	160.00	
Expense	15.00	
Total.....		\$32,564.00

DISTRIBUTION TO PREACHERS

No.	Names and Addresses	Years Counted	Relinquished	Annuity		Special Aid (Necessitous)	Grand Total Paid
				Claim at \$22 Per Year	Paid at \$17 Per Year		
1.	Armacost, J. H. Iola, Kans., R. F. D. No. 2	14		\$ 308	\$ 238		\$ 238
2.	Barber, G. W. Stockport, Iowa.	37		814	629		629
3.	Barker, T. F. Grandview, Iowa.	29		638	493		493
4.	Bevan, D. C. Portland, Ore., 41 E. 62 N.	33		726	561	29	590
5.	Bishop, S. F. Mt. Pleasant, Iowa.	33		726	561		561
6.	Brooks, E. C. Tiffin, Iowa.	47		1034	799		799
7.	Breeden, R. Carpenter, Wyoming.	20		440	340		340
8.	Busby, I. N. Brooklyn, Iowa.	18	R.				
9.	Carson, J. W. Indio, Calif.	30		660	510		510
10.	Cleworth, G. D. Hartford, Michigan.	27		594	459		459
11.	Collier, Richard Oskaloosa, Iowa.	30		660	510		510
12.	Crowther, W. N. Guernsey, Iowa.	35		770	595		595
13.	Crull, L. A. Muscatine, Iowa, R.F.D. No. 4	14		303	238	112	350
14.	Daly, E. S. Cambridge, Nebr.	22		484	374		374
15.	Davis, John Mt. Pleasant, Iowa.	32		704	544	156	700
16.	Doud, E. E. Alhambra, Calif., 2122 Moore Ave.	20		440	340		340
17.	Filmer, George Fremont, Iowa.	46		1012	782		782
18.	Fraker, J. W. Mt. Pleasant, Iowa.	19		418	323	227	550
19.	Groome, W. N. Muskogee, Okla., 313 N. 14th St.	30		660	510		510
20.	Haines, A. W. Rockford, Ill., 707 N. Court St.	33		726	561		561
21.	Hall, W. N. Oskaloosa, Iowa.	27		594	459		459
22.	Jones, W. H. Milton, Iowa.	32		704	544	106	650
23.	Kendrick, A. V. Long Beach, Calif., 1084 E. 7th St.	38		836	646		646
24.	Kendrick, J. C. Pasadena, Calif., 393 Cypris Ave.	51		1122	867		867

25.	Lambert, J. W.....	42	924	714		714
	Agency, Iowa.					
26.	Millice, H. C.....	36	792	612	113	725
	Wellman, Iowa.					
27.	Montgomery, C. H.....	35	770	595		595
	Morse, Kans.					
28.	Myers, T. J.....	50	1100	850		850
	Mt. Pleasant, Iowa.					
29.	Norton, C. R.....	31	682	527		527
	Glendale, Calif., 801 E. Welsery Ave.					
30.	Phelps, W. A.....	13	286	221	79	300
	Pittsfield, Mass., 19 Tennon Ave.					
31.	Pool, T. S.....	27	594	459		459
	Mt. Pleasant, Iowa.					
32.	Potter, W. N.....	25 R.				
	Mitchell, S. Dakota.					
33.	Pugh, H. T.....	36	792	612	13	625
	Cedar Rapids, Iowa, 1019 1st Ave. W.					
34.	Smith, D. C.....	40	880	680		680
	Ottumwa, Iowa, 119 S. Schuyler St.					
35.	Smith, H. N.....	30			510	510
	Huntsburg, Ohio.					
36.	Smith, U. B.....	52	1144	510		510
	Ottumwa, Iowa, 324 N. 5th St.					
37.	Stafford, C. L.....	48	1056	816		816
	Muscatine, Iowa, 411 Linn St.					
38.	Striker, W. R.....	26	572	442		442
	Washington, Iowa.					
39.	Tuttle, G. M.....	38	836	646		646
	Burlington, Iowa, 1618 South St.					
40.	Thorn, W. G.....	43 R.				
	North Liberty, Iowa.					
41.	Wilson, W. G.....	36	792	612		612
	Los Angeles, Calif., 1174 W. 39th St.					
	Special to R. G. Nye.....				400	400
		1327	\$26,530	\$20,179	\$1,745	\$21,924

DISTRIBUTION TO WIDOWS

No.	Names and Addresses	Widow's Years		Relinquished	Annuity		Special Aid (Necessitous)	Grand Total Paid
		No. Served with Husband	No. Allowed Three-fourths		Claim at \$22 Per Allowed	Paid at \$17 per Year Allowed		
1.	Allison, Mrs. Alice.....	3	2 1/4	\$	49	\$ 38		\$ 38
	Detroit, Mich., 3349 Carter Ave.							
2.	Barton, Mrs. Elizabeth.....	28	21		462	357		357
	Ottumwa, Iowa, 137 N. Williard St.							
3.	Berry, Mrs. Laura.....	9	6 3/4		147	114		114
	Kingston, N. H., Box 107.							

Reports of Standing Committees, Boards, Etc.

201

4.	Boatman, Mrs. J. A.....	38	28½	627	485		485
	Burlington, Iowa, 704 S. Central Ave.						
5.	Boydston, Mrs. Nell.....	25	18¾	411	319	131	450
	Des Moines, Iowa, 1045 16th St.						
6.	Brush, Mrs. Nellie.....	22	16½	363	281	119	400
	Los Angeles, Calif., 408 W. Ave. 65.						
7.	Burgess, Mrs. Sarah.....	27	20¼	446	345		345
	Keokuk, Iowa, 1202 Des Moines St.						
8.	Byrkit, Mrs. G. W.....	43	32¼	711	549	11	560
	Los Angeles, Calif., 1155 Harvard Blvd.						
9.	Cooper, Mrs. C. S.....	41	30¾	676	523		523
	Agency, Iowa.						
10.	Corley, Mrs. J. E.....	35	26¼	578	447		447
	Washington, D. C., 1769 Columbia Road.						
11.	Cox, Mrs. J. C. W.....	4	3	66	51		51
	Los Angeles, Calif., 955 35th Place.						
12.	Freeland, Mrs. Mary.....	10	7½	165	128	22	150
	Los Angeles, Calif., 905 E. 46th St.						
13.	Gilmore, Mrs. W. F.....	9	6¾ R.				
	Mt. Pleasant, Iowa.						
14.	Hare, Mrs. Hanna.....	20	15	330	255		255
	Tacoma, Washington, 718 N. K. St.						
15.	Haynes, Mrs. Mary.....	24	18	396	306		306
	Oskaloosa, Iowa.						
16.	Hughes, Mrs. T. B.....	46	34½	759	587		587
	Bloomfield, Iowa.						
17.	McDonald, Mrs. J. W.....	27	20¼	446	345		345
	Mt. Pleasant, Iowa.						
18.	Murphy, Mrs. L. G.....	36	27	594	459		459
	Mt. Pleasant, Iowa.						
19.	Patterson, Mrs. W. E.....	26	19½ R.				
	Ames, Iowa, 913 Duff Ave.						
20.	Pike, Mrs. J. E.....	36	27	594	459	41	500
	Des Moines, Iowa, 1826 10th St.						
21.	Potter, Mrs. John.....	27	20¼	446	345		345
	Lynnville, Iowa.						
22.	Powelson, Mrs. Julia A.....	20	15	330	255	95	350
	Des Moines, Iowa, 3823 Columbia Ave.						
23.	Robertson, Mrs. V. G.....	21	15¾	347	268	132	400
	Muscatine, Iowa, 1024 Cedar St.						
24.	Roovart, Mrs. B. J.....	4	3	66	51	99	150
	Des Moines, Iowa, 1100 Hippe Bldg.						
25.	Rowe, Mrs. A. E.....	13	9¾	215	166	179	345
	Beacon, Iowa.						
26.	Shane, L. A.....	36	27	594	459	41	500
	Eldon, Iowa.						
27.	Simmons, Mrs. J. T.....	48	36 R.				
	Ottumwa Iowa.						
28.	Sinclair, Mrs. J. A.....	20	15	330	255	95	350
	Shoshone, Idaho.						
29.	Sowden, Mrs. Cora.....	17	12¾	281	217	48	265
	Los Angeles, Calif., 275 E. Ave. 52.						
30.	Thomas, Mrs. A. J.....	15	11¼	248	192	83	275
	Marietta, Penn.						
31.	Van Schoiach, Mrs. C. W.	15	11¼ R.				
	Albia, Iowa.						

32.	Wayman, Mrs. M. B.....	4	3	66	51	189	240
	Mt. Vernon, Iowa.						
33.	Williams, Mrs. C. F.....	22	16½	363	281		281
	Griggsville, Ill., R.F.D. No. 2.						
		771	575	\$11,105	\$8,588	\$1,285	\$9,873

DISTRIBUTION TO CHILDREN

Name of Parent	Name of Child	Father's Years of Service	Allows one-fifth	Claim at \$20	Paid \$16 per yr.	Special Fund	Grand total pd.
Mrs. B. J. Roovart	Gerald Roovart	4	1	\$22	\$17	\$33	\$50

JOHN W. POOL, Secretary

REPORT OF PRO-RATING COMMITTEE
DEFICIENCIES

BURLINGTON DISTRICT

Charge	Pastor	Amount
Birmingham	H. W. Munster.....	\$148
Keokuk	M. E. Nethercut.....	121
Libertyville	R. T. Richards.....	85
W. Burlington	L. C. Hicks.....	66
Total.....		\$420

MUSCATINE DISTRICT

Charge	Pastor	Amount
Columbus City	Russell Prewitt.....	\$ 2
Guernsey	W. M. Crowther.....	30
Oakville	P. S. Apfel.....	61
Total.....		\$ 93

OSKALOOSA DISTRICT

Charge	Pastor	Amount
Barnes City.....	W. J. Scott.....	\$113
Ewart	F. A. Rumer.....	23
Fremont	W. E. Tinney.....	76
Given	Walter Samp.....	13
Harvey	R. F. Halberg.....	76

Lacey	M. F. Campbell.....	77
Knoxville Ct.....	E. M. Cathcart.....	187
Reasnor	J. A. Moorman.....	78
Sonora	F. A. Moore.....	35
Total.....		\$678

OTTUMWA DISTRICT

Charge	Pastor	Amount
Blakesburg	George Ve Gray.....	\$ 5
Cantril	C. W. Cochran.....	35
Cincinnati	E. S. Grimes.....	82
Floris	Isaac Williams.....	63
Keosauqua	J. C. Caughlan.....	2
Kirkville	Treverton Warren.....	62
Mystic	E. J. Fairweather.....	11
Ottumwa Circuit.....	Jas. Wilkins.....	10
Martinsburg-Farson	Chas. Foster.....	93
Pittsburg	A. W. Johnston.....	6
Total.....		\$369

REPORT OF TREASURER OF PERMANENT FUND

TO THE IOWA ANNUAL CONFERENCE:

Brethren—My Annual report as Treasurer of the Permanent Fund of the Iowa Conference, covering the period from September 2, 1920, to August 25, 1921, is herewith submitted.

An itemized statement of all receipts and disbursements during said period, as well as a complete list of the assets held by me as such Treasurer, has been made and delivered to C. R. Zimmerman, President of the Board of Stewards and Trustees of said Conference.

Said report is as follows, to-wit:

September 2, 1920, By Total Assets.....	\$70,064.29
August 25, 1921, To Total Assets.....	\$80,779.63
August 25, 1921, By Bills Payable.....	384.16
August 25, 1921, By Net Gain.....	10,331.18
	<hr/>
	\$80,779.63 \$80,779.63

Said Net Gain since September 2, 1920, has been due to the following to-wit:

RECEIPTS

J. C. Kendrick, Financial Secretary, Cash.....	\$ 625.29
A. B. Hightshoe, Financial Secretary, Cash.....	9,989.33
A. B. Hightshoe, Financial Secretary, U. S. Bond.....	50.00
Mr. and Mrs. Geo. T. Pulliam, 82.8 acres, Estimated.....	800.00
Interest collected from loans.....	4,606.80
Sue C. Hackworth, Gift in Trust.....	5,000.00

DISBURSEMENTS

H. F. Gilbert, Organizing Secretary, including Expense....	\$ 3,500.00
A. B. Hightshoe, Financial Secretary, including expenses..	2,839.86
Lavanda G. Murphy, Annuity.....	500.00
Rachel B. Waring, Annuity.....	38.00
Interest paid on borrowed money.....	87.38
Note of Trustees of Fairfield Circuit, returned.....	275.00
Edw. W. Stodghill, Conference Treasurer, Dividend.....	3,500.00
By Net Gain.....	10,331.18
	<hr/>
	\$21,071.42 \$21,071.42

Dated August 25, 1921.

Respectfully submitted,
 R. G. POPHAM,
 Treasurer of Permanent Fund

REPORT OF DEACONESS BOARD

The Deaconess Board met in answer to the call of the President.

Mrs. L. G. Murphy and Rev. M. E. Nethercut were recognized as representatives of the Graham Protestant Hospital.

The following officers were elected: A. A. Heath, President; Mrs. L. G. Murphy, First Vice-President; M. E. Nethercut, Second Vice-President and C. E. Coggeshall, Secretary-Treasurer.

The Characters were passed and licenses renewed of Mary C. Jackson and Wilhelmina Writz.

A partial report, setting forth the character and amount of work done during the past year in Graham Protestant Hospital, was presented by Mrs. L. G. Murphy. This report shows clearly that Graham Protestant Hospital is worthy of the financial support and prayers of the church.

We congratulate the Woman's Home Missionary Society and the Deaconess in charge for the efficient service rendered those ministered to.

A. A. Heath, Pres.
 C. E. Coggeshall, Sec.

COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS

The records of the Muscatine and Oskaloosa District Conferences were examined and found to be correct.

W. B. IRELAND, Chr., J. F. REX, Sec.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION

Your committee, after careful deliberation upon many matters brought to its attention submits the following report.

1. We endorse and call for enactment into law of the Towner-Sterling Bill. We do not want the cause of education "subordinated or submerged" in other departments of Government and we hereby direct the Secretary of this Annual Conference to forward our sentiment to the Congressional Committee on Reorganization of Executive Departments and communicate the same to our Congressmen and Senators.

2. We are cheered by the report of the Board of Education under the efficient leadership of Dr. A. W. Harris and promise a scrupulous corres-

pondence with the plans of the Board as to Children's Day and the public educational collection for the maintenance and expansion of its vital work.

3. We recommend the continuance of the Iowa Inter-conference Commission and nominate as members of the same H. B. Scoles, W. A. Longnecker, C. Ed. Beaman, H. M. Havner, W. H. Perdew and J. M. Brown.

4. We have heard with deep interest the reports of the work of the Wesley Foundation of Iowa and of the very remarkable results attained by our University pastors at Iowa City and Ames and heartily endorse the plan of enlargement to take in Cedar Falls next year.

We hereby pledge to the Wesley Foundation our heartiest and fullest support and agree to give to the Secretary of the Wesley Foundation entrance to and a cordial welcome on our charges in his efforts to show the necessity of and responsibility for the great work so as to hasten the work of erection of suitable buildings at these three centers.

We recommend that the apportionment for next year be 13c per member for the support and equipment of this great work and that the District Superintendents be requested to apportion the same to the charges.

We nominate as Trustees of the Wesley Foundation H. B. Scoles, to succeed himself and C. Ed. Beaman to fill the unexpired term of J. S. Bellamy, deceased.

5. The reports from our theological schools are gratifying indeed and we nominate for visitors to the same as follows:

To Garrett Biblical Institute—E. W. Stodghill.

To Boston University School of Theology—W. C. Wasser.

To Drew Theological Seminary—C. B. Hankins.

To Iliff School of Theology—George Blagg.

6. We nominate for the Conference Board of Education for three years, C. B. Hankins. P. M. Conant, W. A. Hanna, George Blagg and H. M. Havner.

7. The bright outlook for Iowa Wesleyan College as reflected in the report of President U. S. Smith, D. D. and the enthusiasm of the student body warrants a large faith in our Conference educational enterprise. Dr. Smith's vision, strategy and force are yielding the desired results. A bigger and better Wesleyan has arrived. The new gymnasium now in building is an earnest of it.

We recommend a wide circulation and careful reading of Dr. Smith's report and we pledge to him our heartiest co-operation in all his plans.

We nominate for the Board of Trustees of Iowa Wesleyan College, T. S. Pool, A. W. Miller and W. A. Hanna.

For visitors to Iowa Wesleyan College we nominate for three years J. H. Cudlipp; two years, J. M. Brown; one year, W. R. Keesey.

We recommend that the District Superintendents apportion one dollar per member to the charges for the support of Iowa Wesleyan College.

REPORT OF PRESIDENT IOWA WESLEYAN COLLEGE TO THE MEMBERS OF THE IOWA CONFERENCE:

Before presenting a report of Iowa Wesleyan College, I desire first to record my gratitude to Almighty God for His providence and for the degree of health and strength which we have enjoyed throughout the year. I desire also to express my appreciation of the spirit of co-operation and loyalty shown by the brethren of the Conference and friends of the institution. We

have confronted many difficult problems and have faced many trying experiences; but for these we have been more than compensated by the kindly spirit and cordial treatment which we have received from countless sources.

I am fully persuaded that all you brethren want in this report is a clear statement of the facts concerning the institution and that you want the same in as concise form as possible. I shall give you these facts as nearly and as clearly as I can.

The expense of running the institution for the regular school year of 1920-21 was \$69,977. The income from all sources available for current expenses was \$62,547, leaving a deficit of \$7,430. The expense of the Summer School was \$2,715. The income from the Summer School was \$1,870, leaving a deficit of \$845. This makes a total deficit for the year of \$8,275. The expense for operating Hershey Hall, including the Summer School was \$14,532. The income from all sources to Hershey Hall was \$14,795, leaving a balance of \$262.

The estimated budget for the coming year is \$74,000. The estimated income \$60,000 which will leave us with a deficit of \$14,000. This shows clearly the problem we face. There may be a few points at which we can economize and thus reduce the deficit but I think there is small chance of doing so.

The bonded indebtedness of this institution is \$91,500. We owe the endowment \$26,000. We have a temporary indebtedness of a little more than \$13,000. This will be liquidated as soon as the Conference collection is received but that will reduce our funds for the current expense by the amount applied on such indebtedness. Thus we face the school year with a greatly reduced current fund.

These figures clearly indicate that one of two things is absolutely essential. Either we must increase our endowment at once, or the college collection must be raised in full. Had we the \$1.00 per member from every charge we could run the institution without deficit. If we can have the full apportionment next year we will be able to report every bill paid and come to the end of the school year with the balance on the right side of the ledger.

Early in the year we began quietly to secure funds for the much needed Gymnasium building and within a few months we had large pledges amounting to more than \$40,000. In June we put on the campaign at Mt. Pleasant and raised \$25,000 additional. We have to date about \$68,000. The Board of Trustees authorized us to begin action when \$60,000 had been subscribed. Having considerably more than that sum raised a contract was let August 6th, for the erection of the building, which is to be completed February 1st. The general contract will cost \$52,616 and with heating, plumbing, filtering, lighting, grounds, equipment and everything necessary to complete the building we will expend between \$75,000 and \$80,000. This is at least 25 per cent less than the cost of a similar building one year ago.

When this building is completed it will be one of the best gymnasiums in the state. It will not be the largest but including the swimming pool, locker rooms, Physical Director's room, serving room and additional rooms, will make it one of the most thoroughly equipped gymnasiums to be found anywhere.

The reason for pushing the erection of a gymnasium at this time is because I believe it will contribute more to the increased enrollment in the college than any other one thing we can do; and we need immediate results at this point.

The outlook for the coming year is very flattering. No one can tell until the registration is completed, what the enrollment will be; but there has never

been a more favorable indication for a greatly increased enrollment since I have been connected with the institution. Hershey Hall is filled to capacity and many rooms have already been secured outside. We are hearing from prospective students almost daily, and the number of young men coming to the college is very gratifying. Taking everything into consideration—the spirit of co-operation, the goodly feeling that seems to prevail throughout the Conference, the inquiries from young people and also from parents about Iowa Wesleyan, we are facing one of the most prosperous years in our history.

May I say, however, the work done last year by faculty and students was very gratifying. The spirit of enthusiasm and industry was exceedingly fine; but everything at present leads us to believe that we are facing even a more prosperous year and more gratifying results than those attained in the past school year.

Had we the income on all of our endowment to apply on current expense we would not have a deficit; but we are paying interest on more than \$100,000 and retiring \$5,000 in bonds each year from the income of our endowment, hence the deficit mentioned above. Therefore, we had as well begin to think, plan and prepare for a campaign for \$1,000,000 for Iowa Wesleyan College. There is no possible way for this institution to run, meet the requirements of the present age and accomplish the work intended by such a school as Iowa Wesleyan, without at least \$500,000 more in productive endowment and an equal sum for new buildings, improvement of grounds, additional equipment and liquidation of debts. If we had this additional amount we would be in a position to make these necessary improvements in our plant with all the needed buildings and equipment and run the institution creditably and without deficit or debt. This cannot be done immediately and even if it could, much time is required after such a campaign before income from such endowment becomes available. Therefore, brethren, I must make my appeal to you and you, in turn, to your people.

If we could in some way impress upon your mind the imperative need of raising the collection for Iowa Wesleyan in full; if we could in some way show the absolute importance of this and if you could, in turn, so impress your people with this imperative demand which is upon us; and the collection for Iowa Wesleyan College be raised in full and we could have \$42,000 from this source, we could dispense with deficits, decrease our indebtedness and run the institution in an effective way and accomplish such work as would make both you and ourselves, and all our people, proud of the institution and supremely happy over the work it could do. Brethren, will you join me in this sort of an effort? This is our only hope while we plan and carry out the campaign for the larger Iowa Wesleyan. This only can save us a greatly increased deficit or debt while the larger program is being worked out.

May I, in closing, again thank the brethren of the Conference, the friends of the institution, the Alumni, and all others who have shown such a kindly spirit of co-operation and enthusiasm for the work, which we are struggling to do and which, under the leadership of the Holy Spirit, we are expecting to accomplish?

Iowa has not too many colleges. They are not well distributed, however, but Iowa Wesleyan has a distinct field of her own. If, in the next decade, Iowa is to have double the number of college students she has today, where will they be cared for, if we neglect any of our smaller colleges? And if the Church shall abandon her educational institutions and depend upon the state for her ministers, missionaries, social workers and Christian leadership, when will the depleted ranks of the ministry and the columns of these other devoted workers mentioned above, be filled?

Brethren, with your co-operation and the loyal support of 42,000 Methodists of Southeastern Iowa, we can do anything for Iowa Wesleyan that needs to be done. Believing in you as I do and trusting in Almighty God for leadership, I am saying to you—Let us look up, take courage, and by the help of God, we will accomplish the task.

Sincerely your brother,
U. S. SMITH

BOARD OF HOME MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION

To the Iowa Annual Conference:

Receipts and disbursements for the year 1920-21:

	Receipts	Disbursements	Bal. on hand
Burlington District.....	\$ 662.50	\$ 625.26	\$ 37.24
Muscatine District.....	1,590.00	1,125.00	465.00
Oskaloosa District.....	2,387.50	2,222.50	165.00
Ottumwa District	3,245.09	3,229.35	15.74
	<u>\$7,885.09</u>	<u>\$7,202.11</u>	<u>\$ 682.98</u>
Ottumwa District Building Fund.....	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00	

EPWORTH LEAGUE

Whereas, there is perhaps no recruiting agency for the work of the Kingdom of Christ of equal importance with that of the Epworth League Institute, and

Whereas, there has been established within the bounds of this Conference Bluff Park Institute at Montrose with a splendid record of achievement with the support of but two Districts of the Conference and

Whereas, the close proximity of the two districts would warrant their support and co-operation, therefore be it resolved:

1. That we urge the attendance on the part of the young people of the Conference at this Institute.

2. We recommend that the four District Epworth Leagues of the Conference co-operate in the perfection of plans to make this a Conference Institute, that shall be controlled and supported by a commission representing the four Districts of the Conference.

3. To this end we call upon the Epworth League Cabinets of each District to consider such a plan and report their desire or lack of desire to engage in such an undertaking to their respective District Superintendents. We may then take whatever steps deemed necessary to perfect such an organization.

Again: Recognizing the great helpfulness which comes from the Epworth League organization to the local church, we feel the need of a more prominent place and recognition on the Annual Conference Program. And your committee recommend an anniversary meeting at the next conference session.

Signed:

Lloyd Tennant
F. M. Garrett
E. A. Bentzinger
P. S. Apfel

HOSPITALS

We have heard, with great interest, of the service and success of the Iowa Methodist Hospital and are impressed with the feeling that this Twentieth Anniversary is the time to put it on its feet and set it free to perform its largest mission and we believe that the American White Cross, under the providence of God, has been raised up for this very hour:

RESOLVED, therefore, that we set apart the week of December 18, 1921, and end with Christmas Sunday, to be used to solicit memberships in the American White Cross by which we may liquidate present indebtedness of the hospital, care for the needy and afflicted and rehabilitate our great plant, and that we pledge ourselves to the heartiest co-operation with the Board of Trustees in carrying out all plans that there may be a 100 per cent enrollment in the Iowa Conference in the American White Cross.

For the accomplishment of this end we urge upon our pastors and people the most careful organization in each charge.

We desire to express full appreciation of the presence and services, at this session of our Conference, of Dr. Dilman Smith, Chaplain and secretary of our Hospital and the Misses Bess McCrady and Mildred McComas, graduate nurses from the same.

We nominate as trustees, for the Iowa Methodist Hospital, for the ensuing year, J. W. Pool, Lloyd Tennant and W. C. Wasser.

We also express our appreciation of the services rendered to southeastern Iowa, by the Graham Hospital, of Keokuk, Iowa, property of the Woman's Home Missionary Society and pledge these elect ladies every possible co-operation.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE PUBLISHING BOARD

RECEIPTS

Balance on hand.....	\$440.00	
Sale of Journals.....	528.15	
Advertising	188.00	
Laymen's Association.....	16.00	
Interest	6.00	
		\$1,178.15

DISBURSEMENTS

Printing Journals.....	\$535.00	
Postage	18.75	
Conference Officers' Expense.....	22.80	
		\$ 576.55

Balance on hand..... \$ 601.60

CHARLES B. HANKINS,
Business Manager. Board of Publishers

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

Your Committee on Resolutions respectfully submits the following report:

Resolved First: That we hereby express our appreciation of the hospitality and our gratitude to the people of Mt. Pleasant and the local pastor, Dr. W. R. Keesey, for their royal welcome and entertainment of the Conference.

Second: That we express our appreciation of the splendid service of the choir and Miss Marie Breal, the organist, for her devoted service.

Third: That we feel under obligations to Dr. Thomas Osborn for his addresses, based on the book of Revelations, the evident result of untiring study and research.

Fourth: That we also record our appreciation of the visit and address of Bishop Wilbur P. Thirkield. His presentation of Mexico's needs appeals to us and should stir our greater sacrifice.

Fifth: That the kindness of the Mt. Pleasant Community Club in the automobile excursion of the city shall abide in our memories of Mt. Pleasant.

Sixth: That again, by a rising vote, we assure our Bishop Homer C. Stuntz of the Omaha area. That we are happy to have had him as our presiding Bishop for the Conference of 1921 and that his conduct of the Conference, his devotional addresses and sermons were all refreshing and inspiring, and that we shall be glad to welcome his early return as our presiding Bishop.

J. C. CAUGHLAN. Secretary

STATE OF THE COUNTRY

Your Committee notes with pleasure the gradual improvement in the industrial conditions of our Country, and we look forward to the time when, normal conditions prevailing, we shall enter upon an era of unprecedented prosperity.

We note with gratitude the increasing disposition of capital and labor to recognize their mutual interests and the common basis of prosperity, and urge upon all our citizens the reasonableness of applying the Golden Rule in all problems of industrial and national life.

We look forward with deepest interest to the meeting called on Armistice Day, to consider problems of international comity and disarmament, and urge that America exert all the force of her great influence in favor of disarmament, and the banishing forever from the world the horrors and barbarities of war.

While noting with keenest sympathy the losses incurred by the collapse of war prices among other difficulties produced by the world war, we would call attention of all to the unavoidable disparity between war prices and those prevailing in times of peace, and suggest carefulness, frugality and patience as our Ship of State steadily steers her course toward normal conditions in industrial and national life.

SUNDAY SCHOOLS

We recommend:

1. A Conference Sunday School Commission.
2. This Commission to consist of:
 - Burlington District—District Superintendent, J. S. Decker, Milton Weaver.
 - Muscatine District—District Superintendent, A. B. Cadwell, George E. Wahl.
 - Oskaloosa District—District Superintendent, S. H. Turbeville, John Hasty, Jr.
 - Ottumwa District—District Superintendent, A. H. Barker, A. B. Fair.
3. An Educational Program consisting of:
 - (a) Sunday School Institutes. supervised by the Board of Sun-

day Schools, held preferably at the sessions of the District Conference.

(b) Daily Vacation Bible Schools for our local churches.

(c) Whenever possible and practicable, Bible Study Courses, definitely planned, and arrangements made for High School credit.

4. That as pastors and laymen, we make a systematic study of our schools and communities, ascertain the needs, distribute the literature of Sunday School Board, and endeavor to make the educational departments of our churches more efficient organizations for religious training and instruction.

Respectfully submitted,
Committee

REPORT OF VISITOR TO BOSTON SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY

The coming year, even more than that just past, is a year marked for progress in the Boston University School of Theology. Last year saw the old school of the Prophets with an enrollment of 275 students, 230 of whom are college graduates. This year an enrollment of over 300 is expected, as 115 students, all college graduates, have been registered in the incoming class. Capacity registration has already been reached and it has been found necessary to cease further registrations this year, lest the accommodations of the school might be found inadequate to care for the students.

Although Dr. Henry C. Sheldon, who through 46 years of the school's work has given distinguished and faithful service, has retired because of age, the faculty is regarded as stronger than ever by the additions of Dr. Elmer Leslie to the department of the Old Testament, and Prof. H. E. Wark to the department of Missions. Dr. A. C. Knudson succeeds to Dr. Sheldon's place, for which he is eminently fitted.

During the past year the endowment of the school has been added to by Mr. John Robinson, the donor of the Robinson chapel, which is said to be the most beautiful chapel possessed by any theological school in America. Mr. Robinson has presented \$30,000 to the school to establish the Laurens J. Birney Fund.

The department of evangelism is one of the strongest in the school. Under the direction of Prof. Linfield and Prof. Johnson nearly every man in school was in some way linked up with active evangelistic effort during the past year. Several gospel teams were organized and did most effective work. It is reported that during the year through the efforts of the gospel teams and students who were pastors of churches over 1200 inquirers were brought to the altars, practically all of whom professed conversion. Credit is given in the Evangelism courses for actual evangelistic work done on the field. Boston School of Theology is not lagging behind in the training of her graduates in the high and holy work of winning men to Christ.

This school of theology is a part of Boston University, now one of the great Methodist universities of the world with an enrollment exceeding Harvard or Yale. Her halls and dormitories are filled with the rugged spirit of great men of Methodism, who have lived and learned and meditated there and then gone forth to lead the great church in her crusade against the evils of the world. Among the faces which look down from the walls of the reading room hang the portraits of twelve bishops who in their early days attended this school.

Under the inspiring and efficient leadership of Dr. James A. Beebe, the new Dean, the most successful year in the history of the school may well be expected.

W. H. Perdew.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON NEGRO EDUCATION TO THE IOWA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Any progress of world conquest for the Kingdom of Christ must include one hundred millions of black people in Africa, and twelve millions more in the United States of America. If we cannot uplift and evangelize these black millions in the homeland, how shall we ever reach those across the seas?

We recommend, therefore, that each pastor preach at least once a year on the outlook for the black man in the United States and in Africa, and the relation of the schools of the Board of Education for Negroes to his evangelization.

We further recommend that each pastor observe Lincoln Memorial Sunday, and use the program and literature furnished by the Board for that occasion.

We further recommend that this subject be brought before our Sunday Schools, Epworth Leagues and social gatherings for study and prayerful consideration. Literature and other material necessary for the presentation of the work of the Board to any of our congregations can be obtained without cost by sending a postal card request to the Secretaries of the Board of Education for Negroes, 420 Plum St., Cincinnati, Ohio.

J. H. Krenmyre, John W. Pool, M. E. Nethercut

COMMITTEE ON TEMPERANCE—ANNUAL CONFERENCE REPORT

We have waged a long, hard battle against the forces of intemperance. We thank God that we have lived to see the day of victory, when the liquor traffic stands convicted by every tribunal and is now an outlaw in the land. Nevertheless, "eternal vigilance" is still "the price of liberty." Many a battle has been lost after it was won. The weapons of our warfare must not in the day of victory be dropped from our hands. The liquor interests are alert and active. We, therefore, emphasize the imperative necessity for renewed activity and constant vigilance on the part of the friends of prohibition in State and Nation in order to resist the efforts of the liquor interests to defeat prohibition, either through the repeal of our prohibition laws, or through their nullification by lax enforcement.

It seems providential that the Board of Temperance, Prohibition and Public Morals of our church has its headquarters at the nation's capitol, and that it has been able to secure at so nominal a figure the magnificent building site fronting the doors of the capitol, of which Bishop W. F. McDowell says: "For a generation, and from the Atlantic to the Pacific, there has been no purchase of property of such a strategic character and so full of hope and promise for the church as the purchase of these lots here at the doors of the Capitol. It is by all odds the most fortunate purchase ever made between the two oceans." The contemplated building on these lots will make our church visible and multiply its power at this world's center. We concur with the Board of Bishops in their resolution endorsing the building enterprises and urge the largest liberality toward this purpose until the funds required are fully reached.

We deplore the effort of certain lawless and un-Christian elements of our population to break down the sanctity of the Christian Sabbath by unnecessary work or business. We will resist with all the power at our com-

mand, the forces that would destroy a fundamental part of our birthright by turning our American Christian Sabbath into a day of business, dissipation and commercialized recreation.

We express our confidence in the leadership and activities of our Board of Temperance, Prohibition and Public Morals in the work of reform, and pledge our support to it in its ever widening activities.

We heartily endorse the general management of the Iowa Anti-Saloon League and we nominate J. M. Brown and C. B. Hankins to represent us on the Board of Trustees.

M. E. Nethercut, Chairman

CONSTITUTION PREACHERS' AID SOCIETY OF THE IOWA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

ARTICLE I.

The name of this organization shall be "The Preachers' Aid Society of the Iowa Annual Conference."

ARTICLE II.

Object

The object of the organization is to care for the following expenses which may be incurred when a member passes away:

1. To pay for printing and mailing the notice of death.
2. To provide flowers for the funeral, the expense not to exceed five dollars.
3. To pay the traveling expense of not more than three representatives of the Conference who may be appointed by the Conference or by the District Superintendents to attend the funeral of a member at a remote distance.
4. To pay the widow, estate or administrator of the deceased the sum of two hundred dollars, which amount shall be due within ten days of the decease of a member, but in no case shall the amount exceed the amount obtained from a single assessment.

The provisions of 1, 2 and 3 above shall be understood to apply to every minister of the Conference.

ARTICLE III.

Dues

Each minister shall pay to the treasurer two dollars as an initial payment and thereafter two dollars upon receipt of the notice of the death of a member. Failure to so pay within thirty days constitutes a lapse of membership.

ARTICLE IV.

Membership

All members of the Iowa Conference are eligible to membership, also all persons doing supply work in the Conference.

ARTICLE V.

Officers

The Secretary of the Conference shall be the secretary and treasurer of this organization and it shall be his duty to receive and disburse funds in accordance with the above provisions. He shall also make a report of

receipts and disbursements, at each session of the Conference, which with a list of the membership, shall be published in the records of the Conference.

ARTICLE VI.

Death Notice

The death notice of a member of the organization, whether issued by a District Superintendent or a pastor, shall include this statement: "Member of Preachers' Aid Society" and on receipt of such notice each member shall remit two dollars to the treasurer.

ARTICLE VII.

Amendments

This constitution may be amended at any session of the Conference by a majority vote of the members of the society present and voting.

PREACHERS' AID SOCIETY

Annual Report of Secretary-Treasurer

RECEIPTS

Balance on hand September 6, 1920.....	\$136.36
Received initial payments from members.....	132.00
Received on death of C. S. Cooper.....	228.00
Received on interest.....	5.57
Total.....	\$501.93

EXPENDITURES

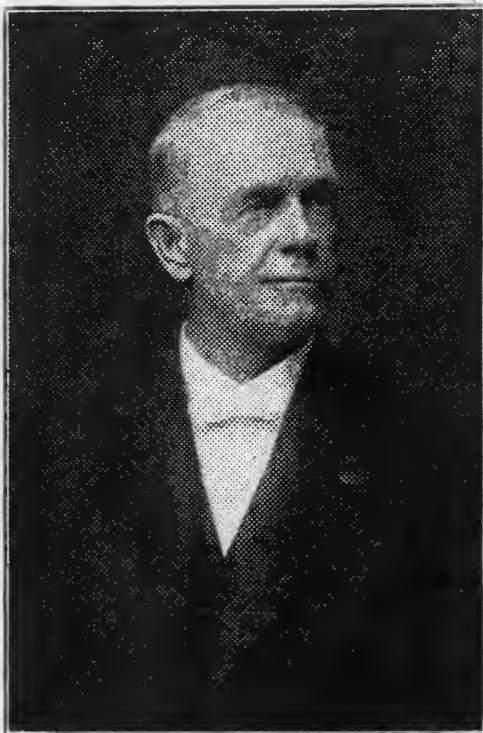
Paid Mrs. C. S. Cooper.....	\$200.00
Flowers	5.00
Funeral Notices.....	2.76
Secretary's expenses	1.64
Total.....	\$209.40
Balance September 7, 1921.....	\$292.53

MEMBERSHIP ROLL

Arms, R. J.	Fowler, W. J.	O'Dell, J. D.
Apfel, P. S.	Frye, E. B.	Pike, R. V.
Barr, W. G.	Frye, F. P.	Phillips, D.
Blagg, George	Field, C. A.	Phelps, W. A.
Brown, J. M.	Filmer, George	Pritchard, J. J.
Barber, G. W.	Gardner, W. S.	Pugh, H. F.
Burdock, L. R.	Gilbert, H. F.	Perdew, W. H.
Butler, H. E.	Haines, A. W.	Pool, J. W.
Barnett, J. F.	Hawk, P. H.	Pool, T. S.
Bowers, W. W.	Heath, A. A.	Patterson, R. L.
Behrens, J. C.	Hehner, J. P.	Rex, J. F.
Bentzinger, E. A.	Hightshoe, A. B.	Richards, R. T.
Buell, W. E.	Hankins, C. B.	Rohrbaugh, L. G.
Baumgarten, C. E.	Hendrickson, H. O.	Smith, U. B.
Bevan, D. C.	Hancher, J. W.	Smith, D. C.
Bishop, S. F.	Hehner, E. S.	Smith, U. S.
Barker, T. F.	Hayes, M. E.	Smith, W. A.
Boos, C. H.	Ireland, W. B.	Smith, G. H.
Barker, A. H.	Keesey, W. R.	Stryker, W. R.
Bushendorf, S. E.	Kennedy, T. C.	Stafford, C. L.
Conant, P. M.	Kendrick, J. C.	Stodghill, E. W.
Crowther, W. M.	Krenmyre, J. H.	Swickard, N. A.
Cadwell, A. B.	Lewis, E. T.	Shook, E. J.
Coggeshall, C. E.	Longnecker, W. A.	Scott, W. J.
Crull, L. A.	Loose, C. D.	Scoles, H. B.
Cox, M. D.	Lymer, E. E.	Stine, J. W.
Cochran, C. W.	Lambert, J. W.	Seeds, F. S.
Carson, J. W.	McBlain, A. W.	Tennant, C. L.
Caughlan, J. C.	Millice, H. C.	Tennant, L.
Davis, John	Minear, G. L.	Tuttle, G. M.
Druse, H. C.	Montgomery, C. H.	Thorn, W. G.
Decker, J. S.	Myers, T. J.	Ward, C. E.
Dillon, W. H.	McBride, O. E.	Warren, T.
Day, F. E.	Moorman, J. A.	Wasser, W. C.
Ellis, C. L.	Norton, C. R.	Wilson, J. A.
Evitts, J. O.	Neville, Hugh	Ward, J. E.
Fitzsimmons, C. E.	Newsom, J. E.	Worrell, J. A.
French, M. R.	Osborn, Thos.	Zimmerman, C. R.

Total Number 114

W. A. LONGNECKER. Sec'y-Treas.



C. S. COOPER

X

MEMOIRS

C. S. COOPER

Charles S. Cooper was born in Westmoreland County, Pa., April 18, 1845. In early boyhood he removed to West Virginia, and in 1861 to Marion County, Missouri. The Civil War came on quickly, and young Cooper enlisted in the 11th Cavalry Missouri Volunteers and participated in a number of engagements. He was shot three times, captured once, and carried on the roll for several months as one dead. For meritorious conduct and service he was promoted; and at the close of hostilities honorably discharged with his regiment at New Orleans.

In 1869 he was united in marriage with Miss Frances Emily Sec, at the residence of her grandfather, Rev. Thomas Sharp of Sharpsburg. Together they entered the ministry of the Methodist Episcopal Church, uniting with the Conference at Chillicothe, Missouri. In 1874 they were transferred to the Iowa Conference; and in 1883 to the West Nebraska Mission. After seven years they returned to the Iowa Conference in 1890. Rev. Cooper served as presiding elder of the Keokuk District for six years; and was then sent as pastor to Albia, Iowa. Here he got into the thick of the fight against saloons; and from here he entered the service of the Anti-Saloon League, in which capacity, and as Conference Temperance Agent, he served until called by death, November 14th, 1920.

This, in briefest outline, sketches the activities of a veteran of the conflict of the "sixties," a veteran preacher of the Word, and a real veteran of the "Cross." For his country, for his Christ, and for his fellowmen, he truly sacrificed much. The forces of iniquity marked him for their most damning intrigues. And as is often the case, innocent and unoffending loved ones marked the point of attack. Such a life can be understood only in the light of the Cross of Calvary.

Funeral services were held on November 16, 1920, from the First M. E. Church, Ottumwa. District Superintendent W. H. Perdew was in charge. About thirty ministers were present. Prayer was offered by C. L. Tennant.

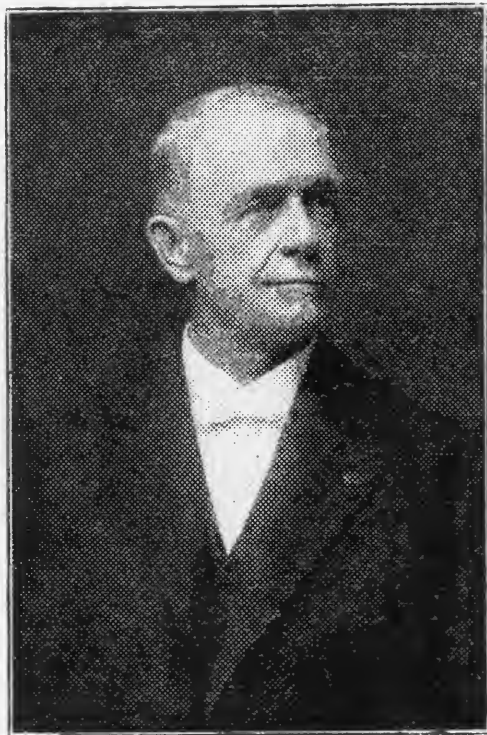
First scripture was read by Thos. Osborn; second by W. A. Longnecker. Short addresses were made by his pastor, C. D. Loehr; and by his long time associate, T. S. Pool; by U. S. Smith, for the Conference; F. E. Day and R. N. Holsaple of the Iowa Anti-Saloon League. Interment was in the family lot at Kirkville, Iowa.

MRS. E. S. DALY

Martha Alice Correll, wife of the Rev. E. S. Daly of the Iowa Conference, was born near what is now Deep River, Iowa, January 31, 1855. She was the daughter of a Methodist Protestant minister by the name of W. W. Correll. In early girlhood she united with the Presbyterian Church and after marriage to the Rev. Daly she placed her membership in the Methodist Episcopal Church and for 23 years they labored and served in the effective relation in the ministry. A few years ago Brother Daly retired and settled in Cambridge, Nebraska.

Mrs. Daly was sick but a short time and passed away June 21. Short prayer service was held at Cambridge by the Rev. W. C. Kelly and the body

INTENTIONAL SECOND EXPOSURE



C. S. COOPER

X

MEMOIRS

C. S. COOPER

Charles S. Cooper was born in Westmoreland County, Pa., April 18, 1845. In early boyhood he removed to West Virginia, and in 1861 to Marion County, Missouri. The Civil War came on quickly, and young Cooper enlisted in the 11th Cavalry Missouri Volunteers and participated in a number of engagements. He was shot three times, captured once, and carried on the roll for several months as one dead. For meritorious conduct and service he was promoted; and at the close of hostilities honorably discharged with his regiment at New Orleans.

In 1869 he was united in marriage with Miss Frances Emily See, at the residence of her grandfather, Rev. Thomas Sharp of Sharpsburg. Together they entered the ministry of the Methodist Episcopal Church, uniting with the Conference at Chillicothe, Missouri. In 1874 they were transferred to the Iowa Conference; and in 1883 to the West Nebraska Mission. After seven years they returned to the Iowa Conference in 1890. Rev. Cooper served as presiding elder of the Keokuk District for six years; and was then sent as pastor to Albia, Iowa. Here he got into the thick of the fight against saloons; and from here he entered the service of the Anti-Saloon League, in which capacity, and as Conference Temperance Agent, he served until called by death, November 14th, 1920.

This, in briefest outline, sketches the activities of a veteran of the conflict of the "sixties," a veteran preacher of the Word, and a real veteran of the "Cross." For his country, for his Christ, and for his fellowmen, he truly sacrificed much. The forces of iniquity marked him for their most damning intrigues. And as is often the case, innocent and unoffending loved ones marked the point of attack. Such a life can be understood only in the light of the Cross of Calvary.

Funeral services were held on November 16, 1920, from the First M. E. Church, Ottumwa. District Superintendent W. H. Perdew was in charge. About thirty ministers were present. Prayer was offered by C. L. Tennant.

First scripture was read by Thos. Osborn; second by W. A. Longnecker. Short addresses were made by his pastor, C. D. Lochr; and by his long time associate, T. S. Pool; by U. S. Smith, for the Conference; F. E. Day and R. N. Holsapple of the Iowa Anti-Saloon League. Interment was in the family lot at Kirkville, Iowa.

MRS. E. S. DALY

Martha Alice Correll, wife of the Rev. E. S. Daly of the Iowa Conference, was born near what is now Deep River, Iowa, January 31, 1855. She was the daughter of a Methodist Protestant minister by the name of W. W. Correll. In early girlhood she united with the Presbyterian Church and after marriage to the Rev. Daly she placed her membership in the Methodist Episcopal Church and for 23 years they labored and served in the effective relation in the ministry. A few years ago Brother Daly retired and settled in Cambridge, Nebraska.

Mrs. Daly was sick but a short time and passed away June 21. Short prayer service was held at Cambridge by the Rev. W. C. Kelly and the body

was taken to Deep River, the old home, where funeral services were held in the Methodist Episcopal church on Saturday, June 25, by the Rev. Lloyd Tennant, pastor in charge, assisted by the Rev. J. W. Pool, of Brooklyn, Ia. She was the mother of five children, four of whom are living. Interment was made in Deep River Cemetery.

MRS. SUSAN JANE WILSON

Susan Jane, daughter of Rev. James H. and Emaline M. White, wife of Rev. W. G. Wilson of the Iowa Conference, was born in Hanover, Calumiana County, Ohio, February 3, 1851, and from her home, 1174 W. 39th Street, Los Angeles, California, passed on to dwell with the immortals October 4, 1920. Her life from early childhood was singularly beautiful in its simplicity, sincerity, genuineness and unwearied devotion in service rendered daily to God and the Church, and found constant expression in word and deed in the home so sacred and dear to her.

Mrs. Wilson was educated in the public schools, and the Iowa Wesleyan University at Mt. Pleasant, Iowa. She was graduated from this institution in 1871, and September 14th of the same year was wedded to Rev. W. G. Wilson. And from that glad hour to the day of her translation, graced and blessed the home as wife and mother, and as a co-worker with her husband, as pastor and presiding elder, wielded through the many years of their itinerant ministry such gracious influence in unselfish service, that the memory of her unwearied toil abides as the perfume of precious ointment poured forth.

God crowned her not alone as the queen of the home, but gave to her keeping the cultured care of four children: Henry Drummond, who died in his 15th year; Grace Joy, who died in infancy; Olive Plymouth who is now the comfort of her father in the stricken home, and Paul White, a surgeon in the U. S. Navy.

Mrs. Wilson was all of her life long a Christian. When but six years of age at the close of an earnest sermon by her father she of her own accord slipped out of the pew where she was sitting beside her mother, went forward and gave her hand to her father, her heart to Jesus and from that hour was a devout, unselfish, sincere Christian, and lived in daily communion with her Lord.

Her faith in God and in Jesus Christ as a personal Saviour never wavered, but grew brighter and brighter through the years till merged into the realities of heaven's eternal day. Mrs. Wilson was a member of the Woman's Foreign and Woman's Home Missionary Societies from the time of their organization.

She loved life and wanted to live; frequently repeating during her last illness, "I am so glad that I am alive," but in deep earnestness said, "I am not afraid to die." "And I heard a voice from heaven, saying, 'Write, Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord from henceforth.'"

MRS. I. O. KEMBLE

Mrs. I. O. Kemble, whose maiden name was Mary L. Giddings, was the daughter of Rev. U. J. Giddings and was born in Marietta, Fulton county, Illinois, September 15, 1846.

Her father was a member of the Central Illinois Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church. She was converted under her father's ministry when she was twelve years old and united with the Methodist Church, of which she proved a devoted member as long as she lived. She took train-

ing for Deaconess work at the Chicago Training School, then under the management of Mrs. Lucy Rider Meyer, and after completing the course of study was engaged in the work of visiting Deaconess in the City of Chicago, where she served several churches in this capacity.

In 1890 she accompanied her younger brother to North Dakota and became assistant pastor in his work at Oakes and later at Edgeley and in his absence she filled his pulpit with great acceptability. So valuable were her services in evangelism that the presiding elder of Grand Forks District invited her to spend an entire year in his district, assisting the pastors in their special meetings. This she did with lasting good to the district.

In the year following the above work, she received and accepted a call to become the assistant pastor of the Methodist Episcopal Church of Muscatine, Iowa. It was while serving in this capacity that she met Rev. I. O. Kemble, the presiding elder of Muscatine District. Their acquaintance ripened into a mutual regard that culminated in their marriage on the fourth day of January, 1894. Long experience had fitted her for valuable service in the parsonage home and in Dr. Kemble's pastorates she greatly assisted him and endeared herself to the people of the church.

Naturally, her field of activity extended beyond the confines of the local church and she served for several years as a valued worker in the Iowa Conference Missionary Societies, both Home and Foreign, being an officer of the Conference Home Missionary Society for nineteen years.

She served as President of the Association of Ministers' wives of the Conference for four years. Throughout the Conference her friends were numerous and her great sincerity of character and her sympathetic personality endeared her to all with whom she came in contact. Her life was spent in a loving and devoted service among the sick and needy wherever she lived.

Her life in Oskaloosa was a continuation of this service while for several years Dr. Kemble served as assistant pastor of the Central M. E. Church. It was here that Dr. Kemble passed to his eternal reward, March 30, 1916.

Mrs. Kemble is survived by two sisters, Mrs. L. G. Shannon of Farmington, Illinois, Mrs. Josie G. James of Bloomington, Illinois, and one brother, Rev. F. J. Giddings of Gilman, Illinois.

She was taken ill with heart trouble February 1st and died in Graham hospital, Keokuk, on Thursday night, February 3rd. Funeral services were held from the home of Miss Mary Jackson, 1426 North Morgan Street, Keokuk at 3 p. m. on Sunday, February 6th, and the body was taken to Oskaloosa and laid to rest in Forrest Home Cemetery.

MRS. BELLE GRAHAM CODDINGTON

Mrs. Belle Graham Coddington was born in Champaign county, Ohio, December 30, 1842, a daughter of William C. and Sarah Graham. The parents of Mrs. Coddington came to Iowa in 1845, settling on a farm in Davis county. In the family of this worthy couple were five children of whom Mrs. Coddington was the eldest. Mrs. Coddington was twice married. On the 17th of April, 1862, she was married to N. H. Tannehill of Champaign county, Ohio. In September following Mr. Tannehill enlisted for service in the Civil War, joining Company "F", 13th Iowa Infantry at Troy, Iowa. His term of service was short, dying of typhoid fever at Lake Providence, Louisiana, February 10, 1863. Sister Coddington was left a widow from her first marriage at the age of 21 years. In the spring following the death of her husband she was commissioned as a hospital nurse at Benton Bar-

racks, St. Louis, Missouri. For honorable and efficient service as an Army Nurse, on the first of June, she was commissioned as a delegate of the U. S. Christian Commission, Benton Barracks, where she rendered such distinguished service, was one of the largest of the Western Army, under the command of Dr. Russell of Massachusetts.

Returning to her home in Troy, Iowa, following a very eventful experience in hospital service and war life, on the 24th of December, 1866, she was married to the Rev. Eli H. Coddington of the Iowa Conference, who also was a soldier of the Civil War—twice enlisted, first in Company "F", 14th Iowa Infantry and in the battle at Ft. Donnellson, February, 1862, was wounded, suffering the loss of an arm. Because of disability thus occasioned he was honorably discharged from service. A few months later, having recovered from his wounds, he returned to the war, having been commissioned Captain of Company "H", 45th Iowa Infantry.

Unto Rev. and Mrs. Coddington were born four children, Clinton G., Ernest, Laura and Manly G. Coddington—all of whom had passed away before her death, except Mrs. Laura Eason, who, with the granddaughter were present at the funeral service. In addition to her very honorable army service in the hospital and in the Christian Commission, to which reference has been made, her life was characterized by many forms of good works—in church and civil life Mrs. Coddington was a most estimable lady—popular and much esteemed with a large circle of friends, in Mt. Pleasant and throughout the bounds of the Iowa Conference, and especially where she was known as the wife of Dr. Coddington in the appointment he had so acceptably served in the brief term of his membership in the Iowa Conference.

Since the death of her husband she has made her home in Mt. Pleasant where her two oldest children, Clinton and Laura, were educated in the high school and graduated from Iowa Wesleyan College.

Sister Coddington was a devoted member of the Woman's Relief Corps, active in the cause of temperance as a member of the Woman's Christian Temperance Union. She was District Secretary of the Missionary Society for 22 years. She had charge of the Sunday School Primary Class of First Church, Mt. Pleasant, and had hoped to remain its teacher for a quarter of a century, but impaired hearing necessitated her giving up this work. She had been making her home with an only daughter for the past two years in Detroit, Michigan. At the time of her death she was visiting relatives and friends on the Pacific Coast, and was enjoying splendid health until Wednesday, December 22, 1920, was taken ill. Her condition was not thought serious by physician or friends until a few hours before she passed peacefully and quietly away. The body was sent to Mt. Pleasant, where the funeral services were held in the First Methodist Episcopal Church at 2:30 p. m., December 31, 1920, conducted by Dr. Keesey, assisted by Dr. Myers. These services were largely attended by friends of the church and citizens of Mt. Pleasant. She was buried in Forest Home Cemetery, by the side of her honored husband, Rev. Eli H. Coddington, an esteemed member of the Iowa Conference and comrade of the Civil War.

MILDRED BERNICE COCHRAN

Mildred Bernice Cochran, the oldest daughter of Charles Wesley Cochran and Jessie L. Cochran was born in the Methodist parsonage at Salina, Jefferson county, Iowa, February 12, 1903. At that time her father was pastor of the Salina Circuit, it being his first pastoral charge.

She was consecrated to God and the Church in Christian baptism in

the Methodist church, West Point, Iowa, March 20, 1904, at the hands of Rev. T. J. Myers, D. D., presiding elder of the Burlington District.

As soon as she reached the age of decision, December 13, 1908, she was received in full connection by her father while at Bussey, Iowa.

She finished the high school course of study in the accredited high school at Wayland, Iowa, in the spring of 1919, when she was sixteen years and four months of age. She had made her plans to enter Iowa Wesleyan College the following September; but was prevented from doing so by a very serious accident. In company with the other members of the family, she spent the summer vacation traveling by auto in the lake regions of Illinois and Wisconsin. They were on the return trip when the accident happened. On the evening of the seventh day of August, 1919, they camped for the night on the lawn of the John Glidden farm on the Lincoln Highway, DeKalb, Ill. On the following morning, as she and her mother were preparing breakfast, the camp stove exploded, and it was thought for several days that both she and her mother were fatally burned. They were taken to the DeKalb city hospital, where they were cared for until they were able for the trip, when they were taken to the Iowa Methodist hospital at Des Moines. Here they remained several weeks before they could return to their home.

Mildred had sufficiently recovered to enter the freshman class at Iowa Wesleyan College, Mt. Pleasant, Iowa, in September, 1920; and completed the year with great credit to both the school and herself.

Miss Cochran was a girl of unusual ability. She was talented as a musician and was a diligent student. She very quickly won the affection and respect of the faculty. Her services as a musician were constantly sought after by the church, the students and college authorities. (She was a skilled accompanist. Her charming disposition and high ideals won for her an abiding place in the affections of all who knew her. She was daily becoming more and more popular among the students of the college.) Mildred could always be relied upon to supply any vacancy at the piano for the glee club, devotional services in the Y. W. C. A. or at the college prayer meeting, as well as at any of the church services. No one will be more missed than she.

On May 29th, Mildred was seized by a very severe sickness. She suffered untold agony in her head. She was unable to leave her bed after May 31st. In a few days life was despaired of, yet for many days she lingered and her most intimate friends were constantly hoping that some relief might be found. The skilled physician exhausted his ability and affectionate hands did all within their power. All this to no avail and in the early afternoon of June 18th, she quietly passed to the great beyond.

XI—SESSIONS AND OFFICERS OF THE IOWA CONFERENCE

222

No.	Time	Year	Place	Bishop	Secretary	Statistical Secretary	Treasurer
1	August 14-19.....	1844	Iowa City.....	Morris	H. W. Reed.....		
2	September 3-8.....	1845	Burlington	Morris	H. W. Reed.....		
3	September 2-7.....	1846	Bloomington	Hamline	H. W. Reed.....		
4	September 1-7	1847	Mt. Pleasant.....	Waugh	Joseph Brooks		
5	August 23-28	1848	Dubuque	Morris	H. W. Reed.....		
6	August 8-13	1849	Ft. Madison.....	Janes	Langdon Taylor		
7	August 7-12	1850	Fairfield	Hamline	J. G. Dimmitt.....		
8	August 6-11	1851	Davenport	Waugh	M. H. Hare.....		
9	Sept. 29 to Oct. 4.....	1852	Burlington	Ames	Joseph Brooks		
10	Sept. 28 to Oct. 4.....	1853	Oskaloosa	Scott	Joseph Brooks		
11	Sept. 27 to Oct. 4.....	1854	Dubuque	Morris	H. W. Reed.....		
12	Sept. 26 to Oct. 2.....	1855	Keokuk	Simpson	Joseph Brooks		
13	Sept. 24-30	1856	Mt. Pleasant.....	Janes	Joseph Brooks		
14	Sept. 24-26	1857	Des Moines.....	Ames	Joseph Brooks		
15	Sept. 8-14	1858	Fairfield	Morris	E. L. Briggs.....	E. H. Waring.....	
16	Sept. 7-12	1859	Muscatine	Simpson	E. H. Waring.....	James Haynes.....	
17	Aug. 29 to Sept. 3.....	1860	Oskaloosa	Janes	E. H. Waring.....	George N. Power.....	
18	Aug. 21-26	1861	Burlington	Scott	E. H. Waring.....	George N. Power.....	
19	Sept. 10-15	1862	Washington	Baker	E. H. Waring.....	George N. Power.....	
20	Sept. 9-14	1863	Newton	Ames	E. H. Waring.....	George N. Power.....	
21	Sept. 14-19	1864	Keokuk	Janes	E. H. Waring.....	George N. Power.....	
22	Sept. 27 to Oct. 2.....	1865	Mt. Pleasant.....	Janes	E. H. Waring.....	John Haynes.....	
23	Sept. 26 to Oct. 1.....	1866	Knoxville	Ames	E. H. Waring.....	J. C. Brown.....	
24	Sept. 18-23	1867	Ottumwa	Scott	E. H. Waring.....	J. C. Brown.....	
25	Sept. 3-7	1868	Burlington	Janes	E. H. Waring.....	Kemble, Schreiner.....	
26	Sept. 1-6	1869	Muscatine	Thompson	E. H. Waring.....	Haynes, Byrkit.....	
27	Sept. 28 to Oct. 3.....	1870	Albia	Ames	E. H. Waring.....	Haynes, Schreiner.....	
28	Oct. 4-9	1871	Mt. Pleasant.....	Ames	E. H. Waring.....	C. W. Shephred.....	
29	Oct. 9-13	1872	Oskaloosa	Andrews	E. H. Waring.....	Smith Clark, Wilson.....	
30	Sept. 17-21	1873	Washington	Bowman	E. H. Waring.....	Stiff'd, Byrkit, Sch'r.....	
31	Sept. 16-21	1874	Bloomfield	Haven	E. H. Waring.....	Stiff'd, Byrkit, Sch'r.....	
32	Sept. 15-21	1875	Keokuk	Merrill	E. H. Waring.....	Stiff'd, Byrkit, Sch'r.....	
33	Sept. 6-12.....	1876	Ottumwa	Wiley	George N. Power.....	Myers, Shepherd.....	
34	Sept. 5-10	1877	Fairfield	Ames	George N. Power.....	Myers, Shepherd.....	
35	Sept. 4-16	1878	Brooklyn	Foster	George N. Power.....	Myers, Shepherd.....	
36	Sept. 3-9	1879	Burlington	Harris	George N. Power.....	Myers, Shepherd.....	
37	Sept. 8-13	1880	Centerville	Hurst	George N. Power.....	Myers, Shepherd.....	
38	Aug. 31 to Sept. 5.....	1881	Knoxville	Merrill	George N. Power.....	Myers, Shepherd.....	

No.	Time	Year	Place	Bishop	Secretary	Statistical Secretary	Treasurer
39	Sept. 6-11	1882	Muscatine	Wiley	George N. Power	Myers, Pugh	
40	Sept. 5-10	1883	Burlington	Simpson	George N. Power	Myers, Pugh	
41	Sept. 3-9	1884	Ottumwa	Foster	George N. Power	Myers, Pugh	
42	Sept. 10-15	1885	Mt. Pleasant	Vinde	George N. Power	Myers, Adams	C. W. Shepherd
43	Sept. 2-7	1886	Washington	Bowman	George N. Power	F. W. Adams	C. W. Shepherd
44	Sept. 7-12	1887	Newton	Lerrill	George N. Power	F. W. Adams	C. W. Shepherd
45	Sept. 5-10	1888	Oskaloosa	Goodsell	George N. Power	F. W. Adams	C. W. Shepherd
46	Sept. 4-9	1889	Burlington	Warren	George N. Power	F. W. Adams	C. W. Shepherd
47	Sept. 4-8	1890	Grinnell	Boyce	George N. Power	F. W. Adams	C. W. Shepherd
48	Sept. 2-7	1891	Muscatine	Booss	George N. Power	F. W. Adams	C. W. Shepherd
49	Sept. 7-12	1892	Washington	Andrews	George N. Power	F. W. Adams	C. W. Shepherd
50	Sept. 6-11	1893	Mt. Pleasant	Mallalieu	C. L. Stafford	F. W. Adams	C. W. Shepherd
51	Sept. 12-16	1894	Fairfield	Fowler	C. L. Stafford	F. W. Adams	C. W. Shepherd
52	Sept. 11-16	1895	Ottumwa	Foster	C. L. Stafford	F. W. Adams	C. W. Shepherd
53	Sept. 9-14	1896	Knoxville	Newman	C. L. Stafford	F. W. Adams	C. W. Shepherd
54	Sept. 8-13	1897	Oskaloosa	Fitzgerald	C. L. Stafford	F. W. Adams	T. S. Pool
55	Sept. 28 to Oct. 3	1898	Montezuma	Vincent	C. L. Stafford	F. W. Adams	T. S. Pool
56	Sept. 27 to Oct. 2	1899	Mt. Pleasant	McCabe	C. L. Stafford	F. W. Adams	T. S. Pool
57	Sept. 19-24	1900	Bloomfield	Walden	John C. Wil'its	Elias Handy	T. S. Pool
58	Sept. 18-24	1901	Newton	Merrill	John C. Wil'its	Elias Handy	T. S. Pool
59	Sept. 17-22	1902	Keokuk 1st ch.	Hamilton	John C. Willits	Elias Handy	T. S. Pool
60	Sept. 9-14	1903	Muscatine	Mallalieu	John W. Potter	Elias Handy	T. S. Pool
61	Sept. 7-12	1904	Sigourney	McDowell	John W. Potter	Elias Handy	T. S. Pool
62	Sept. 6-11	1905	Albia	Warren	John W. Potter	C. R. Zimmerman	T. S. Pool
63	Sept. 5-10	1906	Grinnell	Goodsell	John W. Potter	C. R. Zimmerman	T. S. Pool
64	Sept. 4-9	1907	Burlington	Cranston	John W. Potter	C. R. Zimmerman	T. S. Pool
65	Sept. 2-7	1908	Ottumwa	Quayle	John W. Potter	George Blagg	T. S. Pool
66	Sept. 8-13	1909	Winfield	Spellmeyer	John W. Potter	George Blagg	T. S. Pool
67	Sept. 7-12	1910	Pella	Wilson	John W. Potter	George Blagg	T. S. Pool
68	Sept. 6-7	1911	Fairfield	Cranston	W. A. Longnecker	George Blagg	T. S. Pool
69	Sept. 4-9	1912	Newton	Hughes	W. A. Longnecker	George Blagg	T. S. Pool
70	Sept. 3-8	1913	Oskaloosa	Shepard	W. A. Longnecker	George Blagg	T. S. Pool
71	Sept. 2-7	1914	Ft. Madison	Shepard	W. A. Longnecker	George Blagg	T. S. Pool
72	Sept. 1-6	1915	Centerville	Stuntz	W. A. Longnecker	George Blagg	T. S. Pool
73	Aug. 30 to Sept. 4	1916	Mt. Pleasant	McConnell	W. A. Longnecker	C. A. Field	T. S. Pool
74	Sept. 5-10	1917	Washington	Cooke	W. A. Longnecker	C. A. Field	T. S. Pool
75	Sept. 4-9	1918	Bloomfield	Hughes, M S	W. A. Longnecker	C. A. Field	T. S. Pool
76	Sept. 2-8	1919	Muscatine	Stuntz	W. A. Longnecker	C. A. Field	T. S. Pool
77	Sept. 1-6	1920	Grinnell	Stuntz	W. A. Longnecker	C. A. Field	E. W. Stodghill
78	Sept. 7-12	1921	Mt. Pleasant	Stuntz	W. A. Longnecker	C. A. Field	E. W. Stodghill

XII

MISCELLANEOUS

MINUTES OF 1921 SESSION LAYMEN'S ASSOCIATION

The Thirteenth Annual Convention of the Laymen's Association of the Iowa Conference convened in the Presbyterian church at Mt. Pleasant, Iowa, at 9 a. m., September 8, 1921.

A. N. Jarvis, President, presiding.

Devotionals led by C. E. Carter.

The following committees were appointed:

Credentials and Enrollment—P. F. Wenger, Mrs. J. W. Rossiter, Miss Lillian Miller, Mrs. W. R. Watts.

Resolutions—C. G. Gleckler, J. D. O'Dell, John Hasty, W. M. Johnson.

Nominations—C. E. Carter, N. C. Buck, R. W. Newell, F. B. Haw.

Opening remarks by the President, A. N. Jarvis.

The following topics were then very ably presented:

Religion in the Home—J. D. O'Dell, Kalona.

The Family Altar in the Home—Mrs. E. C. Gardner, Wellman.

Literature in the Home—Miss Lillian Miller, Newton.

THURSDAY, 1:30 P. M.

Loyalty to the Church.....	A. M. Rasmusson, Burlington
Social Life in the Church.....	Miss Geraldine Roberts, Fairfield
Personal Work in the Church.....	S. M. Kittredge, Ottumwa
Slackers in the Church.....	M. B. Overley, Ft. Madison

6:00 P. M.—LAYMEN'S BANQUET

Toastmaster, A. N. Jarvis

If I Were a Layman.....	J. H. Krenmyre
If I were a Preacher.....	G. E. Wahl
A Live Layman.....	E. L. Earley
A Dead Layman.....	E. H. Faris

FRIDAY, 8:30 A. M.

Devotionals led by A. N. Jarvis

REPORT OF COMMITTEES

The Committee on Resolutions reported as follows:

We wish to thank the Presbyterian Brethren for the use of their church during the meetings of the Laymen's Association.

We wish to express our appreciation and extend our heartfelt thanks to the Program Committee and all those taking part in making this one of the most helpful and inspiring meetings, the association has held in recent years.

We recommend that our Laymen organize for Brotherhood and Gospel Team Work, and in every way assist our pastors in vital Christian service.

That as Laymen we view with alarm the increase in the desecration of the Sabbath Day and to the general demoralization of our religious and moral standards.

We further urge upon our ministry to lay special emphasis upon the vital need to return to the Bible observance and direction of our Fathers along these lines.

We further urge our pastors to make every use of their laymen in personal service for the Master.

We, as Laymen of the Iowa Conference feel keenly the absence of that leader of men, J. S. Bellamy. We remember his devotion and loyal service to the church and recommend his example as worthy of our following. Brother Bellamy has the undying gratitude of a large number of ministers and hundreds of students for the great part he had in the making of the Wesley Foundation what it is today and what it means to our Christian educational institutions. Never stinting of his time and means to further the interests of this great work.

J. S. Bellamy was honored by the Iowa Conference Laymen's Association in being elected to the General Conference of 1916.

We recognize the importance of Christian Education, of giving to the young men and women an opportunity to secure within the bounds of the Iowa Conference a Christian education and training. We further recognize in Dr. U. S. Smith a man of high Christian character and principle. We therefore pledge him and Iowa Wesleyan our unqualified support and co-operation.

The committee on Enrollment reported an attendance of seventy-three and dues of \$53.00.

The committee on Nominations presented the following report, as officers of the Laymen's Association, for the ensuing year, and were on motion elected.

President—Wm. Hamilton, Sigourney.

Secretary-Treasurer—E. E. Phelps, Sigourney.

Vice-Presidents—Burlington District—C. G. Glöckler, Mt. Pleasant.

Muscatine District—A. J. Wood, Sweetland Charge.

Oskaloosa District—Wm. McKinney, Newton, R.F.D.

Ottumwa District—Mrs. Chris Haw, Ottumwa.

The following were in attendance:

President—A. N. Jarvis; Vice Presidents—E. L. Earley, Dean Taylor, E. H. Faris; Sec.-Treas.—Geo. E. Wahl,

Burlington District—Batavia—C. H. Kreason, Mrs. Kreason, Mrs. J. Bice. Burlington Grace—A. M. Rasmusson, Berthy Dixon, A. N. Jarvis. Burlington First—W. F. Saylor. Burlington Circuit—F. M. Barnes. Donnellson—T. W. Hemmings. Fairfield—Mrs. George Bowers, Dean Taylor, Geraldine M. Roberts. Ft. Madison—Mrs. L. J. Kistler, Mrs. J. H. Fielick, M. B. Overley. Keokuk—J. I. Kreter. Mt. Pleasant—C. G. Glöckler, J. D. Orr, Mrs. C. K. McGohan, J. C. Duncan. Mediapolis—G. W. Walker, E. D. Trostle. Wayland—P. F. Wenger, J. W. McCay. West Burlington—C. H. Hener. Winfield—Sidney Crawford, Mrs. Crawford. Birmingham—O. S. Calhoun.

Muscatine District—Brighton—E. H. Faris. Columbus City—J. D. Helmich. Conesville—W. Baker. Ainsworth—J. M. Clegg. Kalona—J. D. O'Dell. Ladora—Mrs. J. W. Rossiter. Lexington—Wade Gardner. Mediapolis—T. W. Gibson. Marengo—R. G. Popham, D. H. Mueller. Muscatine—A. J. Wood, G. F. Wahl, Mrs. G. E. Wahl, George LeCownee. Nichols—W. C. Addleman. North English—Mrs. L. L. Lentz, H. Harrington. Riverside—Alma G. Ott. Wapello—R. H. Newell. West Liberty—J. A. Nay.

Oskaloosa District—Delta—John Hasty. Eddyville—W. S. Shim. Fremont—A. F. Wessman. Knoxville—O. J. Roberts, J. W. Overton. Kellogg—J. D. Wilson. Newton—Lillian B. Miller, W. D. McKinney, E. L. Earley. Oskaloosa—W. H. Shaw. Ollie—Mrs. A. G. Miller, Mrs. L. M. Sheets. Reasnor—C. E. Carter, D. Mills.

Ottumwa District—Agency—Wm. Johnson. Bloomfield—J. A. Barnett, J. M. Krewson. Blakesburg—J. R. Backman. Centerville—Wm. Dukes. Douds—Sam Adams, Austin Nutt. Moulton—Mrs. A. Blosser, John F. Seevers. Ottumwa—Mrs. Chris. Haw, F. B. Haw. Keosauqua—Mrs. W. R. Watts.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

RECEIPTS

Balance 1920	\$ 50.60
Dues 1921 Session.....	53.00
	<hr/>
	\$103.60

DISBURSEMENTS

Printing Minutes 1920 Session.....	\$ 16.00
Printing Programs	7.75
Jani or Service	2.50
Postage	5.40
Officers' Expenses	23.20
	<hr/>
	\$ 54.85
Balance.....	\$ 48.75
	<hr/>
	\$103.60

MINUTES OF LAY ELECTORAL CONFERENCE

1921 Session

LAY ELECTORAL CONFERENCE

Mt. Pleasant, Iowa, September 9, 1921

This conference was called to take action on certain Constitutional Amendments referred to the Annual Conferences by the last General Conference.

FRIDAY, SEPTEMBER 9, 10:00 A. M.

Meeting of Lay Electoral Conference held in Presbyterian Church at 10 o'clock a. m., September 9, 1921.

Moved and seconded that A. N. Jarvis of Burlington act as temporary chairman. Carried.

Moved and seconded that George E. Wahl of Muscatine act as temporary Secretary. Carried.

The following Credential Committee was then appointed:

Burlington District—C. G. Glæckler.

Muscatine District—Alma G. Ott.

Oskaloosa District—Wm. McKinney.

Ottumwa Disirtct—J. M. Krewson.

During the time the Credential Committee was in session. Chairman A. N. Jarvis made some explanation, covering the Amendments to be voted on.

It was then moved and seconded, that the temporary organization be made permanent. Carried.

Moved and seconded, the Credential Committee's report be approved. Carried.

Results of voting on the various Amendments submitted.

Proposed Amendment of the Admission of Laymen to the Annual Conferences.

For the adoption of the Amendment—29. Against the adoption of the Amendment—14.

Proposed Amendment to change name of Quarterly Conference to Local Conference. For the adoption of the Amendment—36. Against the adoption of the Amendment—3.

Proposed Amendment regulating the representation to the General Conference. For the adoption of the Amendment—33. Against the adoption of the Amendment—4.

There being no further business to come before the Lay Electoral Conference, on motion, meeting adjourned.

A. N. Jarvis, Chairman
Geo. E. Wahl. Secretary

PROGRAM OF THE CONFERENCE

TUESDAY, SEPTEMBER 6, 1921

- 8:00 A. M.—Meeting of Board of Examiners.
Conference Examinations.
- 7:30 P. M.—Special Music by the Church Choir; Mrs. G. E. King, Director;
Miss Marie Briel, Organist.
Anniversary, Board of Hospitals and Homes, Rev. H. B. Scoles.
D. D., Presiding.
Address: The Rev. N. C. Davis, D. D., Cor. Sec'y of Board.
Illustrated Lecture: The Rev. R. J. Wade, Chicago, Ill.

WEDNESDAY, SEPTEMBER 7, 1921

MORNING

- 8:30—Communion Service, conducted by Bishop Homer C. Stuntz, D. D., LL. D.
Memorial Service, The Rev. T. J. Myers, D. D., Presiding.
Sermon by the Rev. C. L. Tennant, D. D.
Organization of the Conference.
- 11:45—Devotional Period—Bishop Stuntz.

AFTERNOON

- 2:00—Joint Debate: "Resolved that the Moving Picture is an asset to the Church." Affirmative: E. A. Bentzinger, and E. W. Stodghill; Negative: C. L. Tennant and A. B. Cadwell.
- 4:00—Address: "The Book of Revelation—The Purpose"—Rev. Thos. Osborn, D. D.

EVENING

- 7:30—Anniversary, Board of Foreign Missions, Rev. C. R. Zimmerman, Presiding.
Address: Bishop Wilbur P. Thirkield, D. D. LL. D., Mexico City, Mexico.

THURSDAY, SEPTEMBER 8, 1921

MORNING

- 8:30—Conference Session.
- 10:30—Discussion of Constitutional Amendments.
- 11:45—Devotional Period—Bishop Stuntz.

AFTERNOON

- 2:00—Anniversary, Woman's Home Missionary Society, Mrs. L. T. Gobble, presiding.
Address: Miss Frances Kallstedt, Oakland, California.
- 3:00—Anniversary, Women's Foreign Missionary Society, Miss Elsie Will, presiding.
Address: Miss Kate L. Ogborn, Wu Hu, China.
- 4:00—Address: "The Book of Revelation—The Form."—Dr. Thomas Osborn.

EVENING

- 7:30—Anniversary, Board of Conference Claimants, Rev. H. F. Gilbert, D. D., presiding.
Address: Rev. Charles A. Kelly, Waukeegon, Ill.

FRIDAY, SEPTEMBER 9, 1921

MORNING

- 8:30—Conference Session.
11:45—Devotional Period—Bishop Stuntz.

AFTERNOON

- 1:30—Join Session with the Lay Conference.
Address by Bishop Stuntz.
2:30—Anniversary, American Bible Society, Rev. C. L. Tennant, D. D., presiding.
Address: Dr. S. H. Kirkbride.
3:30—Address: "The Book of Revelation—Three Fundamentals."—Dr. Thos. Osborn.
4:30—Automobile Ride by the Community Club.
6:00—Annual Banquet, Iowa Wesleyan College, Church Dining Room.

EVENING

- 7:30—Anniversary, Board of Education, Rev. P. M. Conant, presiding.
Address: Abram W. Harris, LL. D., Cor. Sec'y, Board of Education.
Pres. U. S. Smith, I. W. C.

SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 10, 1921

MORNING

- 8:30—Conference Session.
10:30—The Chris Haw Bible Story Telling Contest.
11:45—Devotional Period—Bishop Stuntz.

AFTERNOON

- 2:00—Conference Session.
4:00—Address: "The Book of Revelation—The Redemptive Purpose."—Dr. Thomas Osborn.

EVENING

- 7:30—Anniversary, Board of Education for Negroes, Dr. C. L. Tennant, presiding.
Address: Rev. P. J. Maveety, D. D., Cincinnati, Ohio.

SUNDAY, SEPTEMBER 11, 1921

MORNING

- 9:00—Conference Love Feast, led by Rev. Thos. S. Pool.
10:30—Sermon: Bishop Homer C. Stuntz, D. D. LL. D., Omaha, Neb.

AFTERNOON

- 3:00—Ordination Services—Bishop Stuntz.

EVENING

- 6:30—Epworth League Rally.
7:30—Anniversary, Board of Temperance, Prohibition, and Public Morals.
Rev. J. H. Krenmyre, presiding.
Address: Rev. C. C. Rarick, D. D., Washington, D. C.

Program of the Conference

MONDAY, SEPTEMBER 12, 1921

8:30 A. M.—Conference Session.

2:00 P. M.—Laying of the Corner Stone for the new Gymnasium. Iowa Wesleyan College.

Address: Bishop Stuntz.

Following are the assignments for the local churches, Sunday, September 11, 1921:

Presbyterian Church, A. M.: Rev. L. H. Lanning.

P. M.: Rev. M. E. Nethercut.

Baptist Church, A. M.: Rev. S. H. Turbeville, D. D.

P. M.: Rev. A. H. Barker.

Congregation Church, A. M.: Rev. W. C. Wasser, D. D.

P. M.: Rev. E. T. Lewis.

Christian Church, A. M.: Rev. A. A. Heath.

P. M.: Rev. W. W. Whitman.

African M. E. Church, A. M.: Rev. M. D. Cox.

P. M.: Rev. Walter A. Smith.

THE GROWTH OF PROTESTANTISM

An Address by Bishop Stuntz, Delivered on the First Day of the Conference Session.

Every indication points to the rapid growth of Protestant Church membership. The fears which oppressed us two and three years ago seem to be lifting as clouds lift when the sun breaks through after a storm. Pessimism is yielding to a sane and sunny optimism, as abnormalcy gives way to normalcy and the wild and jazzed state of the world's nerves changes to the calm of moral health.

The strain of the war was terrific. Its ghastly death lists first shocked and then benumbed our sensibilities. Its shocking and revolting cruelties, its hundreds of thousands of victims lying piled in bloody shambles on a thousand fields, horrified us, and when at last the fateful orgy was over, humanity sought surcease in the wilder forms of amusement and of dissipation until many of God's watchmen were as despondent as Elijah when he bemoaned his lot under the juniper tree. But all records coming to us from the several bodies of Protestant Christianity bring evidences that this discouraging period is passing away, and that men are again thinking seriously of God and of the high ranges of duty and of the great calls to service which a shattered world is sending out across the continents. It is too soon to know what the reports of this Conference yet will disclose. That will not be known until our session draws well toward its end, but the statistics gathered from the whole area are immensely encouraging. In an area with two hundred seventy-eight thousand Methodist members, the statistics are in my office to show that there have been twenty-one thousand, four hundred and sixty-one conversions during the conference year up to the end of March, twenty-three thousand five hundred and thirty-eight accessions, and a net gain of sixteen thousand nine hundred and eight, and that the Sunday School attendance has increased from twenty to thirty five per cent for the Area as a whole, and in some charges and districts from fifty to one hundred per cent, during this one year. Reports from the Epworth Leagues show that there is a re-awakened interest among our young people, evidencing itself in larger attendance upon the local meetings of the Leagues, in reaching out for local fields of useful activity and occupying those fields with vigor, and, best of all, in lifting up their eyes to look upon the great tasks involved in the world program which Christ has given us to achieve. Candidates for the ministry, applicants for the mission field at home and abroad, life service pledges at Epworth League Institutes, district conventions and in local churches, have been so gratifying as to fill our hearts with thanksgiving to God.

My object in reciting these at the beginning of the Conference is to call the attention of our ministry and membership to the fact that this is but the beginning of an incoming tide, and that we should so navigate our ecclesiastical ship as to go out to sea on the crest of this tide. It is but the beginning of a movement which we should capitalize in God's name for the awakening of communities and states and nations. It is a

time for us to **dig in**. It is a time when "deep calleth unto deep"—the deep of churchly activity responding to the deep of God's oceanic provision for a thirsty world. We should see in this movement a challenge, an impelling call to every lover of the Lord Jesus to throw himself into the battle determined to break any Hindenberg line that is still opposing the on-march of the forces of righteousness.

Presbyterians are reporting the same as ourselves. The recent Baptist gathering at Des Moines and the Congregational Council in Los Angeles, tell the same story of an unprecedented in-gathering of members and of awakened interest.

We are beginning to reap some of the fruits of the laymen's missionary movement of 1909-10. We are beginning to feel the ground-swell of the Centenary in its larger and more dynamic phases. God forbid that there shall be a man among us who fails either in vision or vigor when God Almighty calls a world to attention, when whitening harvest fields stretch away under every sun, when seeking souls, weary of the world's burden, turn to our Lord for rest.

If we do go out with the tide, three things must be done, and must be done on a broad scale:

(1) **We must go back to Pentecost.** Here is the real dynamic. Here is the real lifting power. All the world today is thinking in the terms of power. Engineers of international fame are conferring about how to harness the tides that rise and fall with such incalculable tonnage power every day so that their energies may turn dynamos, lift trip-hammers and spin the mighty wheels of the world's factories. Other engineers of equal ability are plotting the curves of the sun's enormous energy. They are arguing that there is power poured in lavish prodigality upon the earth every day to generate steam enough to drive all the machinery of the Universe, and they are determined to harness this power and make it their slave. But what is the power of the tides, and what the power of the sun, compared to the measureless dynamic which empowered a few fishermen and tax-gatherers to turn the world upside down? There is no substitute for this power. There is no other way to turn a sin-cursed world upside down and bring in a reign of righteousness than that mighty power which Christ promises when He says, "And ye shall receive power when the Holy Spirit is come unto you." There is no use of our beating about the bush in this high matter. Let us have all the social gospel that can be preached. Let us use the community church for all there is in it, but if we are going to take advantage of God's moving across the face of human society as He is now moving, we must come to His terms and use the power He has promised.

(2) **We must take into account the whole world program of Christ.** Jesus said, "Go ye into all the world." In much of our work we limit our activities to our pastoral charges, or, at most, to our districts and conferences, and, in the widest reaches of our plans, to some remote parts of our own nation. The blessing of God Almighty is peculiarly poured out upon that man and that church which keeps the whole world in view, and does all its local work with its eye on the relation of that work to the vast strategy of redemption by races and continents. The pastor who sees his Sunday services, his Sunday School, his prayer meetings, his boy scout work, his pastoral visitation, his eager prayerful concern for the youth of his parish in their relation to the far flung battle line of the

Great Commander, will have a thrill of expectancy that under this particular sermon or that; or in this week's prayer meeting or maybe in the next; or in the visitation upon this particular family, he will find some leader of Christ's forces—a leader young, plastic, and in the making, but one who will yet be another Thoburn, another Mary Lyon, another David Livingston, another Wilford Grenfel, another crusader against unrighteousness, whose sturdy utterances shall hew in pieces the enemies of God. He will hang the walls of his church with maps. He will make the Christian enterprise appear as it ought to appear, as the most knightly, the most compelling, the most thrilling enterprise that ever caught the imagination and fired the hearts of man or woman since the world was made. No provincial program can do this. No small talk will do this. No petty plans can compass these high ends. Only a world church can keep the respect and challenge the loyalty of the thoughtful youth who are so rapidly marching through our high schools, our colleges, and our universities to take their places as real leaders. If we go out with this world tide, we must lay such a program of world conquest before these youth as will fascinate them by its sweep and challenge them by its utter need.

(3) **We must utilize latent forces in our lay membership.** Every great religious advance has been achieved by a fresh discovery of this kind. Christ calmly turned aside from the trained priesthood and the highly specialized scribes of His day, and choose as the ministers who were to plant His Gospel, a group of humble and almost unlettered laymen. Not one of them was even a local preacher! They were fishermen, and gatherers of taxes—laymen every one. The great Lollard movement which stirred the deeps of England was possible only by the use of the same latent and elementary power that may be found in any community if we look for it in our lay membership. John Wesley would have probably been buried in some obscure little parish churchyard with nothing to mark the services he had rendered the world, had he not had the courage and persistence to use lay preachers, and to do it in the face of stoning and mobbing and abuse that never ended during his lifetime. What a lesson is taught us when a shoe clerk, drawing forty-five dollars a month, steps out of the little store where he was but a subordinate salesman, and shakes two continents with his mighty evangelistic message! Dwight L. Moody lived and died a layman. Mel Trotter, of Grand Rapids, is a layman whose influence in the Central West is incalculable for righteousness. There are bankers and farmers and lawyers and housewives and school teachers in the neighborhoods of this Conference whose gifts as witnesses and pleaders for our cause must be discovered and utilized in churches, in barns, in the streets, or in the fields, if we are ever going to go out with this tide of which I have spoken. Too long have our spiritual armies sent their officers out to do the fighting while the privates remained in the tents and barracks. Too long have we built churches and transacted all our religious business within their four walls, while all God's Book, in all its great events, shows us that history has been made in God's out-of-doors, and as much by shepherds and soldiers as by those set apart to formal ministry leadership.

The day has come for a widespread and determined use of the latent gifts now locked up and unfruitful in a membership which is largely dumb. We must send out the Word which Christ spoke at the grave of Lazarus.

"Loose him and let him go."

XIII HISTORICAL

CORNER STONE LAYING

At 2:00 p. m. a large congregation assembled at the site of the new college gymnasium for the laying of the corner stone. Bishop Stuntz directed the service, using the prescribed form in the discipline and reading the opening address thereof. Hymn 661 was sung and prayer offered by District Superintendent G. L. Minear, after which Bishop Stuntz delivered an appropriate address in which he emphasized strongly the sacredness of the human body and the necessity of bringing and keeping it at its best in order that we may render the largest service to our Lord and Master.

President U. S. Smith then read a detailed list of the articles sealed in the corner stone inside the copper box in the cavity. W. R. Keesey, pastor of the First M. E. Church, Mt. Pleasant, Iowa, read the lesson from the old Testament and E. J. Shook, Superintendent of the Burlington District, the lesson from the New Testament after which Bishop Stuntz laid the corner stone. The service concluded with the Lord's Prayer, all participating. The Doxology was sung and the benediction was pronounced by Dr. T. J. Myers.

REPORT OF THE CONFERENCE HISTORIAN

TO THE MEMBERS OF THE IOWA CONFERENCE:

Dear Fathers and Brethren: In presenting my report as historian I am reminded that we are making history. Each day has an important place in the history made, whatever it may be. As a company of messengers who have heard the call to service, and command, "Go ye into all the world, and preach the gospel to every creature." (Mark 16, 15) we need to remember the force of the commission. Our work is "The salvation of souls," for which our Leader, Christ, gave his life.

We need to remember the full force and import of the words of Longfellow, when he said:

"Lives of great men all remind us,
We can make our lives sublime,
And, departing, leave behind us,
Foot prints in the sands of time."

In our work as messengers we are making foot prints. What will be the result in history? It is just as important now, as ever. There may be a Wesley, a Whitfield, an Asbury, among us, whose foot prints will have much to do in bringing the world to Christ.

Church History—We are making history with each year. I urge upon each pastor to see that in the Historical section of the church records, the record of the year, especially as to time and cost of the building or improving of churches, or parsonages, revivals, and other important events be carefully noted. Unless this is done these events will largely slip away and be forgotten. Use great care that history shall be preserved.

During the year I have received from Dr. W. P. Stoddard, a former pastor, some valuable items concerning the church here at Mt. Pleasant. Many of our churches, with all their records, have become obsolete, for-

gotten, and the places that once held them are now filled by other things, and the passerby learns nothing of the history of the past. I urge not only the members of the conference, but Official Boards, to note these things:

1. Save your church records. Once gone they can never be replaced.
2. Allow none to be destroyed—Class books; records of membership; official boards; quarterly conferences, and other forms of church records.
3. The value of all these increase with age.

I am now trying to gather these two items of history, and I trust each pastor will aid in the search: **FIRST**—An historical sketch and particulars of the Camp Meeting, if any held within the bounds of each charge. **SECOND**—Do you have love feasts on your charge as provided by the discipline?

I desire that items concerning the rebuilding or dedication of churches or parsonages be furnished, as they are greatly needed.

The dedication of the new church at Tiffin, under the direction of the pastor, E. C. Brooks, marks a bright spot for that charge.

Saturday, August 13, 1921, will ever be a memorable day in the history of our beloved Iowa Wesleyan College, when a special service was held at 10 a. m., at which Dr. T. J. Meyers turned over the first shovel of dirt in the breaking of the ground for the new gymnasium. This service included the singing of the Wesleyan Hymn; Dr. W. R. Keesey, pastor of this church where the conference is being held, conducted the ritualistic service, prayer being offered by Dr. E. J. Shook, district superintendent of the Burlington district. The address of the morning was delivered by Dr. U. S. Smith, the beloved president, and was full of interest, looking, as it did, into the bright future before the school.

I am now in correspondence with the historian, John B. Walker, of the Northwest Iowa Conference, and have received an invitation to attend the semi-centennial of the organization of the conference at Ft. Dodge, in 1922. This event will be full of life and interest to Methodism.

Let us make the new year one of the old-time Methodist revivals, with pentecostal experiences in the saving of souls.

Respectfully submitted.

Yours in the Master's work,

Henry C. Millice
Iowa Conference Historian

Statistician's Report Burlington District

236

List Numbers.....	NAME OF CHARGE	NAME OF PASTOR	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										Total Paid for Minis- terial Support.....	Total Deficiency.....
			Support of Pastor			Support District Sup'ts		Support Bishops		Support Conf. Claimants				
			Total Claim in- cluding House Rent	Total Paid, in- cluding House Rent	Rental Value of Parsonage.....	Claim	Paid	Claim	Paid	Claim	Paid			
1	Batavia	J. P. Hehner.....	\$ 1,300	\$ 1,300	\$ 200	88	88	25	25	201	201	1,614	281 10	
2	Birmingham	H. W. Munster.....	1,700	1,600	200	120	112	34	35	204	30	1,777		
3	Bonaparte	F. M. James	1,600	1,600	100	120	110	30	30	90	90	1,830		
4	Burlington, First.....	J. H. Cudlipp.....	5,000	5,000	1,000	320	320	90	90	611	611	6,021		
5	Burlington, Grace.....	E. W. Stodghill.....	2,400	2,400	400	160	160	45	45	281	281	2,886	58	
6	Burlington, Harrison Ave..	S. F. Bishop.....	700	700		56	56	16	16	113	113	885		
7	Burlington Circuit.....	J. W. Stine.....	1,600	1,600	200	112	112	35	35	197	197	1,944		
8	Danville	W. E. Buell.....	1,750	1,750	150	128	128	36	36	222	222	2,136		
9	Dennellson	O. B. Rogers.....	1,840	1,840	240	120	120	33	33	162	162	2,155	19 85	
10	Fairfield	C. L. Tennant.....	2,980	2,980	480	200	200	56	56	517	517	3,753		
11	Fairfield Circuit.....	F. S. Seeds.....	1,600	1,542	300	99	99	34	28	177	167	1,836		
12	Farmington	G. H. Smith.....	1,700	1,700	200	120	120	34	34	146	146	2,000		
13	Ft. Madison, First.....	E. A. Bentzinger.....	2,480	2,480	480	160	160	45	45	232	232	2,917	125 100	
14	Ft. Madison, Santa Fe Ave.	N. A. Swickard.....	2,000	2,000	200	144	144	41	41	236	236	2,421		
15	Hillsboro	J. F. Pritchard.....	1,600	1,600	100	110	110	30	30	110	110	1,850		
16	Keokuk	M. E. Nethercut.....	2,620	2,620	420	176	176	50	50	300	300	3,146		
17	Kingston	O. T. Wilson.....	1,100	1,081		88	88	27	27	121	121	1,317	69	
18	Libertyville	R. T. Richards.....	1,650	1,650	150	120	120	34	34	220	135	1,939		
19	Mediapolis	J. S. Decker.....	2,250	2,250	250	160	160	45	45	220	220	2,675		
20	Montrose	G. W. Barber.....	1,150	1,150	150	80	80	23	23	120	120	1,373		
21	Morning Sun.....	J. E. Newson.....	1,950	1,900	250	136	136	38	32	223	154	2,222	69	
22	Mt. Pleasant.....	W. R. Keesey.....	3,250	3,250	500	220	220	62	62	458	458	3,990		
23	Mt. Pleasant Circuit.....	J. A. Wilson.....	2,010	1,910	360	132	132	37	37	211	211	2,290		
24	Mt. Sterling.....		1,350	1,350	150	96	96	24	24	132	132	1,602		
25	Mt. Union.....	H. E. Butler.....	1,700	1,700	200	120	120	34	34	190	190	2,044	69	
26	New London.....	J. C. Behrens.....	2,250	2,250	250	160	160	45	45	210	210	2,665		
27	Salem	V. Bloomquist.....	1,690	1,690	120	125	125	34	34	115	115	1,964		
28	Sperry	H. B. Green.....	1,300	1,320	120	96	96	27	27	116	116	1,559		
29	Stockport	A. L. Jordan.....	1,680	1,680	180	120	120	34	34	177	177	2,011	69	
30	Wayland	Walter Samp.....	1,750	1,750	250	120	120	33	33	222	222	2,125		
31	West Burlington.....	L. C. Hicks.....	1,200	1,200		96	96	27	24	163	97	1,417		
32	Winfield	C. E. Coggeshall.....	2,250	2,250	250	160	160	45	45	308	308	2,763		
33	Yarmouth	F. P. Frye.....	1,575	1,575	175	112	112	30	30	191	191	1,908	69	
34	Trenton	M. Longnecker.....	500	500		45	45	6	6	33	33	584		
Totals.....			\$ 63,475	\$ 63,168	\$ 8,025	\$ 4,419	\$ 4,401	\$ 1,239	\$ 1,225	\$ 7,229	\$ 6,825	\$ 75,619	\$ 747	

Local Preachers on Charge List Numbers.....	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP					SUNDAY SCHOOL					Ep. L.		CHURCH PROPERTY										
	Baptisms		Prep. M.	Full Members		Deaths During Year..	Non-Resident Mem.....	Members on Roll.....	No. Sunday Schools.....	Officers and Teachers	Total enrollment—Off. Teach., Schol., Home Dept., Cradle Roll.....	Average Attendance of All Grades.....	Senior Members.....	Junior Members	Church Building.....	Estimated Value of Land and Bldgs.....	Parsonages	Estimated Value of Land and Bldgs.....	Paid for Building and Improvements on Churches and Par- sonages	Paid on Old Indebted- ness on Churches and Parsonages.....	Present Indebtedness on Churches and Parsonages	Current Expenses See P. 112, Par. 2 for List.....	
	Adults Baptized.....	Children Baptized.....	Baptized Children for Membership.....	Received During Year	Now on Roll.....																		
1		3	1	6	283				2	34	263	130			2	\$ 9,000	1	\$ 2,500				\$ 200	
2		2	2		311	9			2	35	330	180			1	2,000	1	5,000				250	
3		8	7		85	3			1	22	122	93			2	5,500	1	1,800	885			160	
4	1	21	10	71	1135	60			1	49	700	403	80		1	90,000	1	12,000	2,340			3,236	
5		1	7	12	514	10			1	27	536	213	45		1	30,000	1	4,000		900		800	
6		1		2	140	10			2	15	226	122			1	8,000						296	
7		10	3	12	334	2			1	42	422	200			4	1,200	1	2,600				215	
8		2	16	2	292	16			3	33	399	198			2	16,000	1	3,000	10,490			175	
9			4	5	221	9			4	36	318	155			3	12,500	1	4,000	45			150	
10	1	10	4	7	1075	125			1	54	796	408	97		1	20,000	1	6,000	1,625			1,461	
11		10	9	19	235				1	44	294	200	30		5	26,000	1	4,000	300			200	
12		2	4	4	165	12			1	21	156	67			1	12,000	1	4,000	60			200	
13		1	19	24	366	6			2	26	355	190	40		1	19,500	1	3,500		7,500		370	
14		1	2	2	299	42			6	35	527	230	51		1	28,000	1	2,000	55	1,575	825	1,022	
15		10	2	15	193	20			2	31	217	131			3	7,800	1	1,500	200			100	
16		20	8	15	794	91			1	55	698	347	50	100	1	50,000	1	6,000	1,100		5,000	1,676	
17		20	2	6	168	17			2	20	136	82	15		2	7,000	1	3,000	26		700	110	
18		4	10	4	346	4			4	26	291	205	45		2	9,000	1	2,800				595	
19		10	15	20	287	87			2	1	35	298	115	36	1	18,000	1	4,500	500			750	
20		12	9	23	150	7			4	3	294	162	20		2	6,500	1	2,000	40			190	
21		5	1	3	282	34			3	1	19	311	89	12	20	1	14,000	1	3,000	600		100	477
22	2	68	10	25	907	52			20	1	38	602	375	85	75	1	55,000	1	6,500	400	1,000	2,500	2,500
23		5	4	1	318	4			1	4	59	339	163			4	12,000	1	8,000	508			210
24		2	2	4	260	7			2	3	36	201	118			3	10,000	1	2,500	150			150
25		5	11	7	266				4	3	39	351	155	45		3	11,500	1	2,500	500			250
26			1		268				1	1	20	248	145	50	18	1	28,000	1	4,000	700			500
27		12	7	3	130	2			1	3	17	192	69			3	10,700	1	1,500	70			300
28	1	10	20	6	120	40			2	3	18	148	98			4	1,200	1	3,000	50			150
29					250	10			1	1	18	253	106			5	11,000	1	2,500	230			200
30			10		335	5			1	2	35	419	169	37		2	16,000	1	5,500	135			475
31		8	10	10	254	15			2	1	15	258	112	32	52	1	7,500					3,280	256
32		23	2	27	512	50			8	1	28	383	174	30		1	25,000	1	4,000	837		275	600
33		2	2	5	257	6			2	2	34	323	183	50		2	12,000	1	2,500	2,000			384
34					53				1	12	38	22			1	5,000							50
5 274 217 144 478 211 11605 741 127 67 1067 11444 5809 850 265 69 \$ 596 900 31 \$ 119,700 \$ 23,846 \$ 3,475 \$ 20,180 \$ 18,658																							

Statistician's Report Muscatine District

238

List Numbers	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT												
	NAME OF CHARGE	NAME OF PASTOR	Support of Pastor			Support District Sup'ts		Support Bishops		Support Conf. Claimants		Total Paid for Ministerial Support	Total Deficiency
			Total Claim including House Rent	Total Paid, including House Rent	Rental Value of Parsonage	Claim	Paid	Claim	Paid	Claim	Paid		
1	Ainsworth	A. W. McBlain	1,900	1,900	200	\$ 136	\$ 136	\$ 34	\$ 34	\$ 213	\$ 213	\$ 2,283	
2	Amish	M. R. French	1,320	1,320	120	96	96	24	24	150	150	1,590	
3	Brighton	W. S. Gardner	1,685	1,685	185	120	120	30	30	188	188	2,023	
4	Columbus City	Russell Prewitt	650	650		50	50	13	13	79	79	792	
5	Columbus Junction	W. H. Dillon	1,500	1,500	200	104	104	26	26	162	162	1,792	
6	Crawfordsville	J. F. Barnett	1,650	1,650	150	120	120	30	30	187	187	1,987	
7	Fairview		1,480	1,480	180	104	104	26	26	130	130	1,740	
8	Grandview		1,050	1,050	150	72	72	18	18	90	90	1,230	
9	Guernsey	W. M. Crowther	1,500	1,500	300	96	96	24	24	150	150	1,605	15
10	Kalona	I. D. O'Dell	1,900	1,900	250	132	132	33	33	206	206	2,271	
11	Ke'ta	R. V. Pike	1,700	1,700	200	120	120	30	30	188	188	2,038	
12	Koszta	A. O. Nash	1,725	1,725	125	128	128	32	32	160	160	2,045	
13	Ladora	J. W. Rossiter	1,400	1,400	200	96	96	24	24	150	150	1,670	
14	Letts	R. L. Patterson	1,800	1,800	200	128	128	32	32	200	200	2,160	
15	Lexington	I. C. Thom	1,350	1,335	150	96	96	24	24	150	150	1,605	15
16	Lone Tree	J. J. Pritchard	1,650	1,650	150	120	120	30	30	188	188	1,988	
17	Marengo	C. A. Field	2,300	2,300	300	160	160	45	45	250	250	2,755	
18	Muscatine, First	George Blagg	3,500	3,500	500	240	240	60	60	375	375	4,175	
19	Muscatine, North	C. D. Nash	1,350	1,350	150	96	96	24	24	150	150	1,620	
20	Muscatine South	C. L. Stafford	980	980	180	64	64	16	16	100	100	1,160	
21	Nichols	J. A. Worrell	1,700	1,599	200	120	112	30	28	188	175	1,914	124
22	North English	J. H. Krenmyre	2,350	2,350	350	160	160	40	40	200	200	2,750	
23	North Liberty	W. G. Thorn	1,340	1,340	240	88	88	22	22	138	138	1,588	
24	Oakville	P. S. Apfel	1,650	1,550	150	120	112	30	28	188	114	1,804	184
25	Oxford	Harold Singer	1,650	1,650	150	120	120	30	30	188	188	1,988	
26	Riverside	David Phillips	1,650	1,650	150	120	120	30	30	188	188	1,988	
27	Sweetland	P. B. Gray	1,600	1,600	100	120	120	30	30	188	188	1,938	
28	Tiffin	E. C. Brooks	1,132	876	132	80	70	20	15	120	88	1,049	303
29	Victor	P. H. Hawk	2,100	2,100	300	144	144	36	36	225	225	2,505	
30	Wapello	O. E. McBride	2,000	2,000	300	136	136	34	34	212	212	2,382	
31	Washington	W. W. Bowers	4,000	4,000	400	288	288	72	72	450	450	4,810	
32	Webster	L. R. Burdick	1,850	1,639	200	132	94	33	23	206	147	1,903	582
33	Wellman	W. S. Moore	2,100	2,100	300	144	144	36	36	225	225	2,505	
34	West Chester	H. C. Druse	1,500	1,500	150	108	108	27	27	169	169	1,804	
35	West Liberty	A. B. Cadwell	2,300	2,300	300	160	160	40	40	250	250	2,750	
36	Williamsburg	J. F. Rex	1,800	1,800	300	120	120	30	30	188	188	2,138	
37	Wilton	C. D. Loase	1,780	1,780	180	128	128	32	32	200	200	2,140	
	Totals		\$ 64,892	\$ 64,209	\$ 7,792	\$ 4,572	\$ 4,502	\$1,147	\$1,128	\$ 6,959	\$ 6,781	\$ 76,620	\$1,208

Local Preachers on Charge List Numbers.....	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP						SUNDAY SCHOOL				Ep. L.		CHURCH PROPERTY									
	Baptisms		Prep. M.	Full Members		Deaths During Year..	Non-Resident Mem.	Members on Roll.....	No. Sunday Schools.....	Officers and Teachers	Average Attendance of All Grades.....	Total enrollment—Off. Teach., Schol., Home Dept., Cradle Roll.....	Senior Members.....	Junior Members	Church Buildings	Estimated Value of Land and Bldgs.....	Parsonages	Estimated Value of Land and Bldgs.....	Paid for Building and Improvements of Churches and Parsonages	Paid on Old Indebtedness on Churches and Parsonages.....	Present Indebtedness on Churches and Parsonages	Current Expenses See P. 112, Par. 2 for List.....
	Adults Baptized.....	Children Baptized.....		Received During Year	Now on Roll.....																	
1	1	2	3	304	18	3	1	19	255	114	35			1	30 000	1	3,000	25	43		87	
2	3		2	138	46	3	3	35	190	90	40			3	4,125	1	2,800	75			200	
3		2	3	220	35	2	1	18	168	100	35			1	10,000	1	3,000	150			400	
4		9		63	12	2	1	19	148	85	20	10		1	4,000			100			175	
5	5	10	5	140		1	2	22	200	90				2	6,000	1	4,000	400	100		175	
6	3	3		177	18	2	1	20	165	80				1	8,500	1	8,000	360			121	
7		17		63		2	2	25	125	80				2	5,000			400			125	
8	2	13		127		1	1	16	165	65	42	15		1	4,000	1	3,000				114	
9		4		100	6	2	1	13	107	63	25	12		1	4 000	1	4,500	1,400	475		150	
10	3	2	10	179	27	4	3	32	261	94	21	4		3	22 000	1	2 500				280	
11	5		5	227	3	4	2	27	327	145	40			2	15,000	1	3,500	735	261		533	
12	3	2	1	50	8	1	1	10	62	25				2	3 000	1	1,500				100	
13		4		103		1	1	18	156	60	15			1	5,000	1	3 000	344			175	
14	2	8	3	196	12	2	1	23	253	110				1	8 000	1	3,500	300			260	
15		3	3	161		1	3	34	217	90				3	7,000	1	1,800	5	155	120	215	
16		2		225		3	3	35	280	170	40			3	12 000	1	1,700	30			200	
17	26	6	20	375	24	6	1	30	370	172	30	50		1	50,000	1	5,000				500	
18	57	13	118	1015	48	9	1	50	910	350	90	65		1	100,000	1	6,000	3,224			6,914	
19	5	10	2	300		3	3	44	404	215	40			3	12,250	1	2,500	367			318	
20	5	2	7	180	26	3	2	26	226	150	40	43		2	9,000	1	2,000	840			250	
21		8		345	70	8	3	35	335	200	60			3	16,500	1	5,000		700		500	
22	4	10	6	350	6	1	2	30	405	210				2	12,000	1	6 000	200			500	
23				96	9	1	1	17	187	100	60			1	6,000	1	4,500		150	2,500	227	
24		23		132	38	2	2	23	258	115	59	28		2	8 000	1	2,000	445			100	
25	4	7	10	155	5	4	1	12	122	61	30			1	18 000	1	2,000	900	125		356	
26	2	6		90	10	1	1	14	74	46				2	10,500	1	2,500	155			160	
27	7	13	13	235		1	3	45	320	175	35			4	10,500	1	1,200	905			300	
28	1		1	71	4	1	1	10	104	78				1	15,000			13,600	400		150	
29	12	11	6	200	12	10	1	24	371	150	30	35		1	30 000	1	6,000	500			600	
30	15	12	15	337	17	2	1	19	302	146	45			1	10,000	1	5,000				600	
31	11	23	47	1320	18	12	1	61	1175	581	95	51		1	85 000						6,417	
32	11	10	21	226		2	3	35	300	225				3	2,700	1	3,000	1,654			388	
33	1	4	10	353		3	1	18	455	203	35			1	6,500	1	4,500	148			537	
34	8	1		97	43	1		20	150	70				1	12,000	1	3,500	150			275	
35	5	1	10	364	42	3	1	29	379	176	65			1	20,000	1	5,000	419			1,615	
36	12	4	18	232	23	4	1	22	250	131	50	30		1	20,000	1	4,500	776	2,458		615	
37	14	3	8	195	12	1	1	23	178	100	57			1	13,400	1	2,500	175			590	
5	247	248	140	400	148	9141	592	102	59	953	10354	5115	1134	352	62	\$ 614,975	33	\$118,500	\$ 27,342	\$ 2,709	\$ 6,178	\$25,222

Statistician's Report Oskaloosa District

240

List Numbers.....	NAME OF CHARGE	NAME OF PASTOR	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										Total Paid for Ministerial Support.....	Total Deficiency.....
			Support of Pastor			Support District Sup'ts		Support Bishops		Support Conf. Claimants				
			Total Claim including House Rent	Total Paid, including House Rent	Rental Value of Parsonage.....	Claim	Paid	Claim	Paid	Claim	Paid			
1	Attica	R. J. Arms.....	1,600	1,520	200	112	106	35	33	187	177	1,836	98	
2	Barnes City	W. J. Scott.....	1,850	1,700	150	135	135	33	33	198	67	1,935	281	
3	Beacon	E. A. Sabin.....	700	513	100	48	36	12	8	80	55	612	228	
4	Brooklyn	J. W. Pool.....	2,460	2,460	360	168	168	50	50	264	264	2,942		
5	Bussey	C. E. Fitzsimmons.....	1,320	1,320	120	96	96	16	16	159	159	1,591		
6	Cedar	Arthur Swanson.....	1,700	1,700	200	120	120	30	30	159	159	2,009		
7	Deep River	Lloyd Tennant.....	2,150	2,150	150	160	160	45	45	237	237	2,592		
8	Delta	R. G. Nye.....	1,850	1,850	150	136	136	30	30	199	199	2,215		
9	Eddyville	E. S. Hehner.....	1,360	1,360	160	96	96	25	25	159	159	1,640		
10	Ewart	Frank Rumer.....	925	720		68	68	12	12	99	47	847	257	
11	Fremont	W. E. Tinney.....	1,700	1,700	200	120	120	30	30	75	75	1,925		
12	Givin		150	150		16	16	6	6	27	27	199		
13	Grinnell	W. C. Wasser.....	3,500	3,500	500	240	240	75	75	396	396	4,211		
14	Harvey	R. F. Halburg.....	1,000	1,000	100	80	80	20	20	132	56	1,156	76	
15	Hedrick	W. W. Whitman.....	2,360	2,360	360	180	180	45	45	237	237	2,822		
16	Kellogg	Irwin Friday.....	1,200	1,060	200	80	80	16	14	132	113	1,267	161	
17	Killduff	W. G. Barr.....	1,550	1,510	150	112	112	38	38	187	187	1,847	40	
18	Knoxville	H. B. Scoles.....	2,800	2,800	300	200	200	50	50	330	330	3,380		
19	Knoxville Circuit	E. M. Cathcart.....	931	931		80	80	24		187		1,011	211	
20	Lacey	M. F. Campbell.....	1,100	900	100	80	52	15	10	132	43	1,005	327	
21	Lynnville	C. O. Goltry.....	1,650	1,510	150	120	108	24	22	159	144	1,784	169	
22	Malcolm	J. E. Ward.....	1,550	1,406	150	112	100	28	25	185	136	1,667	208	
23	Montezuma	L. H. Lanning.....	2,600	2,600	300	184	184	50	50	264	246	3,080	18	
24	New Sharon	C. R. Zimmerman.....	2,000	2,000		160	160	40	40	260	260	2,460		
25	Newton	C. B. Hankins.....	3,500	3,500	500	240	240	75	75	356	356	4,171		
26	Ollie-Pekin	G. S. Nichols.....	1,650	1,567	150	120	120	30	30	198	198	1,915	83	
27	Oskaloosa	S. H. Turbeville.....	3,940	3,940	300	280	280	85	85	396	396	4,701		
28	Pella	M. E. Hayes.....	1,400	1,400	200	96	96	25	25	132	22	1,543	110	
29	Reasnor	J. A. Moorman.....	2,100	2,100	100	160	160	40	40	120	120	2,420		
30	Rose Hill	W. C. Tinney.....	997	898	100	71	64	18	16	50	40	1,018	118	
31	Sigourney	M. D. Cox.....	2,300	2,300	300	160	160	35	35	198	198	2,693		
32	Sonora	F. A. Moore.....	1,650	1,135	150	120	44	30	10	165	75	1,264	701	
33	Thornburg	W. B. Ireland.....	1,600	1,342	100	120	106	30	26	165	135	1,609	306	
34	Tracey	S. E. Bushendorf.....	1,100	980	200	72	72	16	14	118	102	1,168	138	
35	What Cheer	T. O. Kennedy.....	2,200	2,200	200	160	160	35	35	211	211	2,606		
Totals.....			\$ 62,443	\$ 60,082	\$ 6,400	\$ 4,502	\$ 4,335	\$ 1,168	\$ 1,098	\$ 6,533	\$ 5,626	\$ 71,141	\$ 3,530	

Local Preachers on Charge List Numbers.....	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP						SUNDAY SCHOOL					Ep. L.		CHURCH PROPERTY									
	Baptisms		Prep. M	Full Members		Deaths During Year.....	Non-Resident Mem.....	Members on Roll.....	No. Sunday Schools.....	Officers and Teachers.....	Average Attendance of All Grades.....	Senior Members.....	Junior Members.....	Church Buildings.....	Estimated Value of Land and Bldgs.....	Parsonages.....	Estimated Value of Land and Bldgs.....	Paid for Building and Improvements on Churches and Parsonages.....	Paid on Old Indebtedness on Churches and Parsonages.....	Present Indebtedness on Churches and Parsonages.....	Current Expenses See P. 112, Par. 2 for List.....		
	Adults Baptized.....	Children Baptized.....		Baptized Children for Membership.....	Received During Year.....																	Now on Roll.....	
1	15	6	9	16	5	184	42	2	4	47	339	160	22		7	7,900	1	2,000	150		300		
2	1	4		2		168	40		3	27	351	150	20		3	17,000	1	4,000			360		
3	9	7		11	5	89	12	2	1	29	192	95	35		2	5,500	1	1,500	175		171		
4	14	15	10	20	2	425	73	3	1	27	318	160	54		1	35,000	1	5,000	606		1,050		
5	9	1		19	9	243	38	4	3	50	389	205			3	10,000	1	3,000	50		460		
6	1	19	3	3	3	152		4	1	18	209	104			1	5,000	1	2,000	290		180		
7	4	8	54	22		265		4	2	34	330	139	18		2	9,500	1	1,800	30		277		
8	1	19	2	23	3	328	82	2	1	17	325	150	30	82	3	9,000	1	2,500	635		565		
9				1	4	140	37	4	2	10	120	65	30		2	9,500	1	2,500	25		250		
10						102		3	2	20	160	40			4	4,700					50		
11	1	3				202	11	1	1	15	150	100			1	10,000	1	4,000	6,000		300		
12						56		1	1	12	100	70			1	1,500					50		
13	20	17		30		910	24	9	1	51	1086	433	146		1	50,000	1	6,000			2,400		
14		1				118	10	3	2	26	159	115			2	4,500	1	1,200			110		
15	3	1	3	4	1	210	6	1	1	21	191	105	20		1	30,000	1	6,000	400		365		
16	3			3	5	68		1	2	37	206	104	24		2	5,000	1	2,500	723		153		
17	1	14	24	22		350	95	4	4	50	423	216			4	23,000	1	2,500			250		
18	44	9		33	2	835		12	1	30	592	278	91	25	1	30,000	1	6,000	6,623	2,000	2,600		
19	1			1		174	20	4	4	30	329	90			4	8,200					20		
20	8	5	15	15		123	10	2	2	24	174	75			2	5,000	1	1,000			150		
21					5	148	22	2	3	20	230	95			3	6,000	1	1,100	150		200		
22	3	18	7	7		142	15	3	1	15	162	65	15		2	14,000	1	4,000	500	150	160		
23	11			11		550	18	4	1	30	527	230	60		1	25,000	1	4,000	325		1,069		
24	3	2				200		3	1	25	321	150	30	20	1	25,000	1	7,500	6,000		600		
25	2	130	16	168	18	1234	66	9	1	43	1225	513	233		1	150,000	1	10,000	1,000	5,400	24,450	3,000	
26	30			19	3	165		2	2	24	215	120			2	1,800	1	2,000				100	
27		9		9	9	1286	77	1	1	54	1152	620	115		1	75,000	1	6,000	400			4,583	
28	4	4	2	9		133		2	1	18	130	65	35	20	1	5,000	1	4,000	593		140	540	
29	2	12	1	4	1	288	7	1	3	38	357	199	52		3	10,000	2	1,700	275		400	652	
30	8	5		15		121		2	2	12	68	50			2	3,500	1	1,000				35	
31	5	10	16	9	7	343	58	2	1	30	305	163	60		1	11,000	1	3,000	1,600			574	
32	1	4		6	6	110	21	1	2	22	120	80	30		3	12,500	1	1,500				300	
33						237	12	2	3	45	232	100	20		3	14,000	1	1,500	600	100	449	300	
34	13	1				130	5	1	1	16	246	85			2	10,500	1	4,500	36			107	
35	4	5			24	224	30	1	1	25	275	120	30		1	7,000	1	2,000	5,000			275	
																					241		
9	378	184	145	511	112	10453	831	83	65	992	11608	5509	1170	147	74	\$ 650,600	33	\$107,300	\$ 32,186	\$ 5,500	\$27,589	\$22,656	

Statistician's Report Ottumwa District

242

List Numbers.....	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT												
	NAME OF CHARGE	NAME OF PASTOR	Support of Pastor			Support District Sup'ts		Support Bishops		Support Conf. Claimants		Total Paid for Ministerial Support.....	Total Deficiency.....
			Total Claim including House Rent	Total Paid, including House Rent	Rental Value of Parsonage.....	Claim	Paid	Claim	Paid	Claim	Paid		
1	Agency	C. D. Loehr.....	2,000	2,000	300	180	180	45	45	249	249	2,474	
2	Albia	W. A. Longnecker.....	2,420	2,420	420	180	180	54	54	317	317	2,971	
3	Albia Circuit.....	W. J. Hamilton.....	2,000	2,000	240	40	40	5	5	15	15	2,060	
4	Avery	M. Longnecker.....	300	271	60	13	13	4	4	22	22	310	29
5	Blakesburg	G. Ve Gray.....	1,700	1,662	200	135	131	34	32	136	128	1,953	52
6	Bloomfield	W. J. Fowler.....	2,500	2,500	300	198	198	49	49	358	358	3,105	
7	Buxton	C. H. Boos.....	1,000	1,000		90	90	22	22	83	83	1,195	
8	Cantril	C. W. Cochran.....	1,950	1,660	150	162	136	40	28	262	185	2,009	415
9	Centerville	Thomas Osborn ..	2,800	2,800	400	216	216	63	63	424	424	3,503	
10	Chillicothe	R. L. LeMott.....	1,300	1,300	100	108	108	27	27	156	156	1,591	
11	Cincinnati	E. S. Grimes.....	950	950	150	98	98	18	18	61	61	1,127	
12	D uds-Leando	C. L. Ellis.....	1,700	1,700	100	144	144	36	36	226	226	2,106	
13	Drakesville	F. M. Garrett.....	1,300	1,300	100	108	108	30	30	105	105	1,543	
14	Eldon	O. J. Fix.....	2,100	2,100	300	162	162	41	41	203	203	2,506	
15	Exline	C. E. Baumgarten.....	1,700	1,216	200	135	91	34	23	165	111	1,441	593
16	Floris	Isaac Williams.....	800	800	100	63	63	15	15	45	45	923	
17	Highland Center.....	J. W. Lambert.....	671	671	171	45	45	10	10	65	65	791	
18	Iconium	C. R. Rowe.....	900	900	161	58	58	15	15	34	34	1,007	
19	Jerome	C. R. Rowe.....	439	439		39	39	9	9	55	55	542	
20	Ke-sauqua	J. C. Caughlan.....	1,700	1,700	200	135	135	34	34	165	165	2,034	
21	Kirkville	Treverton Warren.....	1,700	1,700	200	135	135	34	34	135	107	1,976	62
22	Lovilia	J. O. Evitts.....	2,000	2,000	300	153	153	38	38	162	162	2,353	
23	Martinsburg-Farson	Charles Foster.....	1,300	1,300	100	108	108	24	24	138	45	1,477	93
24	Milton	P. M. Conant.....	2,250	2,250	250	180	180	45	45	265	265	2,740	
25	Moravia, Trinity.....	C. B. Rayhill.....	2,000	2,000	200	162	162	45	45	217	217	2,424	
26	Moravia, West.....	T. L. Stotler.....	1,090	1,090		88	88	20	20	99	99	1,297	
27	Moulton	W. A. Smith.....	2,250	2,250	250	180	180	45	45	220	220	2,695	
28	Mystic	E. J. Fairweather.....	1,950	1,883	250	153	145	31	31	144	127	2,186	92
29	Ottumwa, First	L. W. Svisher.....	5,000	5,000	1,000	360	360	90	90	677	677	6,127	
30	Ottumwa, Main.....	A. A. Heath.....	2,300	2,300	300	180	180	45	45	235	235	2,760	
31	Ottumwa, Willard.....	A. H. Barker.....	2,500	2,500	300	198	198	44	44	287	287	3,029	
32	Ottumwa Circuit	James Wilkins.....	400	400		36	36	9	9	18	18	463	
33	Packwood	E. B. Frye.....	2,600	2,600	200	170	170	42	42	147	147	2,959	
34	Pittsburg	A. W. Johnson.....	1,100	741		99	69	25	17	150	95	922	452
35	Plano	S. P. Trostle.....	1,120	1,120	120	90	90	22	22	110	110	1,342	
36	Pulaski	Philip Bohl.....	183	183		10	10			21	21	214	
37	Richland	E. T. Lewis.....	2,050	2,050	250	172	172	45	45	169	169	2,436	
38	Troy	J. F. Denman.....	836	836	36	72	72	16	16	100	100	1,024	
39	Unionville	A. M. Smith.....	1,900	1,900	200	153	153	34	34	148	148	2,235	
40	West Grove	C. E. Ward.....	1,500	1,461	100	126	121	31	30	138	133	1,745	50
Totals.....			\$ 66,259	\$ 64,953	\$ 7,708	\$ 5,134	\$ 5,017	\$1,270	\$1,236	\$ 6,726	\$ 6,389	\$ 77,595	\$1,838

Local Preachers on Charge List Numbers.....	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP						SUNDAY SCHOOL				Ep. L.		CHURCH PROPERTY									
	Baptisms		Prep. M.	Full Members		Deaths During Year.....	Non-Resident Mem.....	Members on Roll.....	No. Sunday Schools.....	Officers and Teachers	Total enrollment—Of, Teach., Schol., Home Dept., Cradle Roll.....	Average Attendance of All Grades.....	Senior Members.....	Junior Members.....	Church Buildings.....	Estimated Value of Land and Bldgs.....	Parsonages.....	Estimated Value of Land and Bldgs.....	Paid for Building and Improvements on Churches and Parsonages.....	Paid on Old Indebtedness on Churches and Parsonages.....	Present Indebtedness on Churches and Parsonages.....	Current Expenses See P. 112, Par. 2 for List.....
	Adults Baptized.....	Children Baptized.....		Baptized Children for Membership.....	Received During Year																	
1	18			20	3	372		4	1	20	364	150	40	55	1	\$ 9,000	1	4,000	1,500		1,000	400
2	32	10	8	37	1	610	112	13	1	30	647	247	35		1	25,000	1	5,000	440			1,144
3	11	3		19	11	32	3		6	41	381	210			1	1,500	1	1,000	750			68
4				14		53			2	17	117	58	16		2	2,000	1	500	263			100
5	26	13				152		2	2	12	100	50	30		3	6,000	1	1,500	252	110	110	125
6	3	2		7	2	501	35	10	1	22	486	201	30		1	40,000	1	8,000	125	600	6,400	1,965
7	1	9	12	1	24	66	20	1	1	14	115	55		25					150			350
8	15			17	17	348	47	3	4	72	437	244			4	18 500	1	3,000	275			620
9	96	2	12	115		970	50	9	1	39	749	368	50	75	1	50 000	1	8,000	93			2,570
10		1	12		12	120	10	1	2	17	122	65	35		2	5,500	1	1,500	500			200
11	24		2	30		278	10	1	3	35	315	250	32		3	3 000	1	1,000	600			250
12				1	16	281	42	5	5	42	469	205	88	42	4	7,000	2	2,600	445			265
13	15			13	5	159	8	2	2	19	178	75	39		3	4 000	1	1,500				118
14	10	7		10		321	45	4	2	27	258	120			2	10,000	1	3,000			360	250
15	25			28		215	20	5	4	55	330	175			5	7 000	1	1,500	500			450
16	3			2		181	7	3		27	210	115			3	5,200	1	1,200				140
17						29	1			7	36	18			1	2 500						95
18	3	2	2			112		1	1	30	137	80	15		1	1,200	1	1,300				110
19	1					68		1	1	12	77	65	30		1	3 000	1	1,500				50
20		1	22	22	2	208	74	5	1	19	194	92	7	20	1	10,000	1	3 000	75			400
21	1	7	4	6		111	13	2	1	11	132	61			2	10,000	1	3 000	300			217
22	12	4		33		190	20	5	2	23	273	131			2	12,000	1	3,500		1,150		387
23	1			2		138		3	2	28	203	95			2	10,000	2	4,000	200			325
24	59	1		73	16	531	10	4	1	20	342	199			2	20 000	1	3,500	150			550
25	2			6		316	10	5	2	27	342	230	25		2	10 000	1	3,700	150			175
26	40			100		100		2	19	195	150	50			2	2,000			400			200
27	33	17	17	67	3	278		1	1	19	294	165	35		1	28 000	1	2,500	580			870
28	2			236		24		2	2	24	300	160	25		2	15,000	1	3,000	6,500			500
29	22	18		42	5	1021	225	5	1	42	695	325	120		1	135 000	1	15,000	280	1,500	26,000	4,633
30	16	7		37	7	425	7	7	1	36	476	283	45	55	1	13,000	1	3 000	323			1,206
31	3	21	28	25		512	20	8	1	27	483	220	40		1	16 000	1	2,500	1,000			598
32	18			24	9	58		3	16	81	65				2	2,000						50
33			15	17	17	111	9	2	1	17	220	119	18		1	12,000	1	3,000	726			258
34	2			201		20		3	27	200	102				4	6 000	1	1,500	215			170
35				58				1	11	132	60				1	2,000			9,000			50
36	1			272				3	25	187	115				3	7,000	1	2,000	150			310
37				200	40			4	1	24	279	150			1	8,000	1	3,500	575			350
38				184	30			2	3	21	177	125			4	10,000	1	3,000				330
39		1	1	1	1	140	25	1	1	18	180	70			1	8,000	1	3,500				400
40	2	4	2	4	1	168		3	3	33	165	118			4	10 000	1	1,000	75	145		100
12	497	149	137	682	172	10326	917	120	79	1025	11078	5786	805	272	79	\$ 546 400	37	\$110,300	\$ 26,592	\$ 3 505	\$35,870	\$21 349

List Numbers.....	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP												SUNDAY SCHOOL				Ep. L.		CHURCH PROPERTY											
	Baptisms			Prep. M.		Full Members																								
	Adults Baptized.....	Children Baptized.....	Baptized Children for Membership.....	Received During Year	Now on Roll.....	Members on Roll.....	Non-Resident Mem.....	Deaths During Year..	Average Attendance of All Grades.....	Total enrollment—Off. Teach., Schol., Home Dept., Cradle Roll.....	Officers and Teachers	No. Sunday Schools....					Senior Members.....	Junior Members	Church Buildings	Estimated Value of Land and Bldgs.....	Parsonages	Estimated Value of Land and Bldgs.....	Paid for Building and Improvements on Churches and Parsonages	Paid on Old Indebtedness on Churches and Parsonages.....	Present Indebtedness on Churches and Parsonages	Current Expenses See P. 112, Par. 2 for List.....				
5	274	217	144	478	211	11605	741	127	5809	11444	1067	67		850	265	69		265		\$	596,900	31	\$119,700	\$	23,846	\$	3,475	\$20,180	\$18,658	
5	247	248	140	400	148	9141	592	102	5115	10354	953	59		1134	352	62		1134			614,975	33	118,500		27,342		2,709		6,178	25,222
9	378	184	145	511	112	10453	831	83	5509	11608	992	65		1170	147	74		1170			650,600	33	107,300		32,186		5,500		27,589	22,556
12	497	149	137	682	172	10326	917	120	5786	11078	1025	79		805	272	79		805			546,400	37	110,300		26,592		3,505		35,870	21,349
31	1396	798	566	2071	643	41525	3081	432	22219	44484	4037	270		3959	1036	284		1036		\$	2,408,875	134	\$455,800	\$109,966	\$15,189	\$89,817	\$87,785			
28	1203	761	420	2073	642	41263	3391	434	20578	41938	4138	269		3846	844	289		844			2,412,125	136	442,750	53,393	30,324	88,302	79,307			
3	193	37	146		1	262				2546		1		113	192						3,250	2	\$ 13,050	\$ 56,573		\$ 1,515	\$ 8,478			
				2		310	2			101						5								\$15,135						

Sunday Schools—Burlington District

List Numbers.....	NAME OF CHARGE	SUNDAY SCHOOLS												
		Sunday Schools.....	Officers and Teachers	Scholars, not including Home Department or Cradle Roll.....	Members in the Home Department..	Children on the Cradle Roll.....	Total Enrollment, including Off., Teach., Sch., Home D., etc.	Average Attendance of All Grades.....	Officers and Teachers Ch. M. or Prep M.	Scholars, in. H. Dept. Ch. M. or Prep M	Accessions to Church from Mem. of S. S.	Paid by S. S. to Cenary and Appointed Benevolences	Sunday School Expenses: Lesson Leaves, Etc.....	
1	Batavia	2	34	215	8	6	263	130	34			\$ 50	\$ 156	
2	Birmingham	2	35	250	11	34	330	180	34	180	1	110	170	
3	Bonaparte	2	22	100			122	93	16				94	
4	Burlington, First.....	1	49	472	123	56	700	403	49	240	52	344	867	
5	Burlington, Grace	1	27	454	19	36	536	213	27	325	11	267	400	
6	Burlington, Harrison Ave...	1	15	160	30	21	226	122	15	50		47	150	
7	Burlington Circuit.....	4	42	335		45	422	200	42		12		150	
8	Danville	3	33	320	2	44	399	198	33	210	2	85	225	
9	Donnellson	3	36	269		13	318	155			2	50	130	
10	Fairfield	1	54	575	92	75	796	408	54	650	8	394	885	
11	Fairfield Circuit.....	5	44	230		20	294	200	38	130	10	150	200	
12	Farmington	1	21	105		30	156	67	23	140	9		160	
13	Ft. Madison, First.....	1	26	285		44	355	190	26		28	221	243	
14	Ft. Madison, Santa Fe. Ave.	1	35	352	60	80	527	230	35	220	2	130	228	
15	Hillsboro	3	31	146		40	217	131	23		16		150	
16	Keokuk	1	55	528	25	90	698	347	55		32	500	495	
17	Kingston	2	20	116			136	82	20				100	
18	Libertyville	2	26	239	2	24	291	205	26	250	4	30	179	
19	Mediapolis	1	35	220	15	28	298	115	30	200	25	395	193	
20	Montrose	3	39	234		21	294	162	39	78	24	14	137	
21	Morning Sun	1	19	233	35	24	311	89	19		5	179	140	
22	Mt. Pleasant	1	38	524	20	20	602	375	38	400	70	300	510	
23	Mt. Pleasant Circuit.....	4	59	280			339	163	53	205	6	56	174	
24	Mt. Sterling	3	36	165			201	118	29	75	2		100	
25	Mt. Union	3	39	271		41	351	155	39		9	95	256	
26	New London	1	20	200		28	248	145	20			50	140	
27	Salem	3	17	149	3	23	192	69	13	110	12		100	
28	Sperry	3	18	130			148	98	18		4	63	90	
29	Stockport	1	18	210		25	253	106	16	91			160	
30	Trenton	1	12	26			38	22	3				46	
31	Wayland	2	35	336	12	36	419	169	30	200		242	268	
32	West Burlington	1	15	225		18	258	112	14				187	
33	Winfield	1	28	300		55	383	174	28		24		200	
34	Yarmouth	2	34	260		29	323	183	34	156		124	209	
	Totals.....	67	1067	8914	457	1006	11444	5809	967	3830	368	\$ 3972	\$ 7632	

Sunday Schools—Muscatine District

List Numbers	NAME OF CHARGE	SUNDAY SCHOOLS												
		Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers	Scholars, not including Home Department or Cradle Roll	Members in the Home Department	Children on the Cradle Roll	Total Enrollment, including Off., Teach., Sch., Home D., etc.	Average Attendance of All Grades	Officers and Teachers Ch. M. or Prep M.	Scholars, in. H. Dept. Ch. M. or Prep M.	Accessions to Church from Mem. of S. S.	Paid by S. S. to Centenary and Appointed Benevolences	Sunday School Expenses: Lesson Leaves, Etc.	
1	Ainsworth	1	19	180	12	44	255	114	19	100	2	66	175	
2	Amish	3	35	150		5	190	90	32			23	102	
3	Brighton	1	18	150			168	100	18	100	2	58	150	
4	Columbus City	1	19	112	5	12	148	85	19	50		25	150	
5	Columbus Junction	2	22	153		25	200	90	12	25	4		110	
6	Crawfordsville	1	20	111	9	25	165	80	20		8	110	116	
7	Fairview	2	25	100			125	80	21		14		100	
8	Grandview	1	16	100		49	165	65	16	38			69	
9	Guernsey	1	13	94			107	63	13				30	
10	Kalona	3	32	193	26	10	261	94	32		3	83	170	
11	Keota	2	27	260	10	30	327	145	26	185	5	250	271	
12	Koszta	1	10	40		12	62	25		8			36	
13	Ladora	1	18	125		13	156	60	15			50	85	
14	Letts	1	23	180	20	30	253	110	22	95	2	245	110	
15	Lexington	3	34	170		13	217	90	34	125	4	17	131	
16	Lone Tree	3	35	218	27		280	170	32			107	170	
17	Marengo	1	30	260	30	50	370	172	30	200	25		150	
18	Muscatine, First	1	50	642	130	88	910	350	50	549	52	200	747	
19	Muscatine, North	3	44	280	6	74	404	215	42	150	9	209	235	
20	Muscatine, South	2	26	200			226	150	25		17	70	100	
21	Nichols	3	35	275		25	335	200	35	200	8	61	200	
22	North English	2	30	347		28	405	210	30	275	14	60	340	
23	Norht Liberty	1	17	158		12	187	100	13	85		75	250	
24	Oakville	2	23	175		60	258	115	18	100	9		142	
25	Oxford	1	12	85		25	122	61	12		1	65	90	
26	Riverside	1	14	60			74	46	13		2	30	109	
27	Sweetland	3	45	275			320	175	45	200	8		230	
28	Tiffin	1	10	94			104	78	8	32	1	22	75	
29	Victor	1	24	300	30	17	371	150	24	200	12		200	
30	Wapello	1	19	223	23	37	302	146	19	200	20	127	176	
31	Washington	1	61	935	40	139	1175	581	61	688	19		845	
32	Webster	3	35	265			300	225			21		225	
33	Wellman	1	18	384	12	41	455	203	18	352	21	200	258	
34	West Chester	1	20	114		16	150	70	20	50	11	58	125	
35	West Liberty	1	29	307	13	30	379	176	29	199	7	400	293	
36	Williamsburg	1	22	188		40	250	131	22	77	18	99	152	
37	Wilton	1	23	117	8	30	178	100	23	75	14	180	116	
Totals		59	953	8020	401	980	10354	5115	868	4358	333	2890	7033	

Sunday Schools—Oskaloosa District

List Numbers.....	NAME OF CHARGE	SUNDAY SCHOOLS												
		Sunday Schools.....	Officers and Teachers	Scholars, not including Home Department or Cradle Roll.....	Members in the Home Department	Children on the Cradle Roll.....	Total Enrollment, including Off., Teach., Sch., Home D., etc	Average Attendance of All Grades.....	Officers and Teachers Ch. M. or Prep M	Scholars, in. H. Dept Ch. M. or Prep M	Accessions to Church from Mem. of S. S.	Paid by S. S. to Centenary and Appointed Benevolences	Sunday School Expenses: Lesson Leaves, Etc.....	Ex-185
1	Attica	4	47	260	8	24	339	160	40	180	9	50	\$	185
2	Barnes City	3	27	298		26	351	150	23	140	5			160
3	Beacon	1	29	113	35	15	192	95	22	50	9	60		157
4	Brooklyn	1	27	255		36	318	160	27	250	15	278		195
5	Bussey	3	50	284	16	39	389	205	39	65	19	56		248
6	Cedar	1	18	140	33	18	209	104	17	110	10	91		178
7	Deep River	2	34	254	20	22	330	139	32	200	22	50		152
8	Delta	1	17	265		43	325	150	17	240	29	64		276
9	Eddyville	2	10	80		30	120	65	20			98		125
10	Ewart	3	20	110		30	160	40						75
11	Fremont	1	15	135			150	100	15			75		125
12	Givin	1	12	88			100	70	10	35				40
13	Grinnell	1	51	897	50	88	1086	433	51		30	1081		715
14	Harvey	3	26	133			159	115	26					98
15	Hedrick	1	21	156		14	191	105	21	93	3			127
16	Kellogg	2	37	141	10	18	206	104	37	50	2	44		111
17	Killduff	4	50	315	7	51	423	216	48	206	20	270		414
18	Knoxville	1	30	500	24	38	592	278	30	425	42	453		310
19	Knoxville Circuit	4	30	175		24	229	90	30	120	3			75
20	Lacey	2	24	150			174	75	24		15			125
21	Lynnville	3	20	130		80	230	95	19		3	11		100
22	Malcolm	1	15	120		27	162	65	14		7			125
23	Montezuma	1	30	465		32	527	230	30	380	11	487		270
24	New Sharon	1	25	225	10	61	321	150	24	125	5	86		225
25	Newton	1	43	1052	20	110	1225	513	43	800	200	330		700
26	Ollie-Pekin	2	24	179		12	215	120	24	120	19	68		36
27	Oskaloosa	1	54	978	75	45	1152	620	54	623	10	1108		862
28	Pella	1	18	82		30	130	65	18	55	6	62		83
29	Reasnor	3	38	256	24	39	357	199	37	18	11	63		448
30	Rose Hill	2	12	56			68	50						35
31	Sigourney	1	30	250		25	305	163	30	155	16	85		215
32	Sonora	2	22	78		20	120	80	22	60	4			40
33	Thornburg	3	45	180		7	232	100	40	100		51		200
34	Tracy	1	16	150	50	30	246	85	15	95	6	38		77
35	What Cheer	1	25	225		25	275	120	25	200				100
Totals.....		65	992	9175	382	1059	11608	5509	924	4895	522	5059		7407

Sunday School Statistics—Ottumwa District

List Numbers	NAME OF CHARGE	SUNDAY SCHOOLS											
		Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers	Scholars, not including Home Department or Cradle Roll	Members in the Home Department	Children on the Cradle Roll	Total Enrollment, including Off., Teach., Sch., Home D., etc.	Average Attendance of All Grades	Officers and Teachers Ch. M. or Prep M.	Scholars, in. H. Dept. Ch. M. or Prep M.	Accessions to Church from Mem. of S. S.	Paid by S. S. to Gen-tenary and Appor-tioned Benevolences	Sunday School Ex-penses: Lesson Leaves, Etc.
1	Agency	1	20	300	16	28	364	150	20	189	\$ 70	\$ 365	
2	Albia	1	30	490	50	77	647	247	30	325	500	380	
3	Albia Circuit	6	41	318		22	381	210	39	51	31	108	
4	Avery	2	17	100			117	58	16	32	14	62	
5	Blakesburg	2	12	80		8	100	50	11	72	9	100	
6	Bloomfield	1	22	400	27	37	486	201	22	400	7	189	
7	Buxton	1	14	60	17	24	115	55	12			116	
8	Cantril	4	72	344		21	437	244	66	325	17	390	
9	Centerville	1	39	568	41	101	749	368	39	385	63	400	
10	Chillicothe	2	17	95		10	122	65	17	80		75	
11	Cincinnati	3	35	250		30	315	250	30		15	250	
12	Douds-Leando	5	42	341		86	469	205	40			254	
13	Drakesville	2	19	147	8	4	178	75	18	100	10	98	
14	Eldon	2	27	231			258	120	26		5	150	
15	Exline	4	55	250		25	330	175	50	100	20	125	
16	Floris	3	27	183			210	115	27	160	2	65	
17	Highland Center	1	7	29			36	18	5	8		36	
18	Iconium	1	30	97		10	137	80	13	137		70	
19	Jerome	1	12	65			77	65	12			75	
20	Keosauqua	1	19	175			194	92	19		22	124	
21	Kirkville	1	11	106		15	132	61	9	39	4	97	
22	Lovilia	2	23	206	7	37	273	131	23	120	22	194	
23	Martinsburg-Farson	2	28	135	15	25	203	95	25	12	2	175	
24	Milton	1	20	300		22	342	199	20			140	
25	Moravia, Trinity	2	27	300		15	342	230	27		6	175	
26	Moravia, West	2	19	176			195	150	19		40	100	
27	Moulton	1	19	225		50	294	165	19	125	40	260	
28	Mystic	2	24	250		26	300	160	24	95		200	
29	Ottumwa, First	1	42	610		43	695	325	40	450	42	615	
30	Ottumwa, Main	1	36	365		75	476	283	36		16	353	
31	Ottumwa, Williard	1	27	360		96	483	220	27		21	300	
32	Ottumwa, Circuit	3	16	65			81	65	16			38	
33	Packwood	1	17	185	8	10	220	119	17	72		218	
34	Pittsburg	3	27	173			200	102	17			100	
35	Plano	1	11	72	22	27	132	60	10	40	8	73	
36	Pulaski	3	25	162			187	115				70	
37	Richland	1	24	240		15	279	150	23	150	3	150	
38	Troy	3	21	156			177	125	21	66		63	
39	Unionville	1	18	132		30	180	70	18	101		100	
40	West Grove	3	33	132			165	118	26	89	4	99	
Totals		79	1025	8873	211	969	11078	5786	929	3723	471	\$ 2409 \$ 6952	

Sunday School Statistics—Recapitulation

List Numbers.....	NAME OF CHARGE	SUNDAY SCHOOLS												
		Sunday Schools.....	Officers and Teachers	Scholars, not including Home Department or Cradle Roll.....	Members in the Home Department..	Children on the Cradle Roll.....	Total Enrollment, including Off., Teach., Sch., Home D., etc.	Average Attendance of All Grades.....	Officers and Teachers Ch. M. or Prep M.	Scholars, in. H. Dept. Ch. M. or Prep M.	Accessions to Church from Mem. of S. S.	Paid by S. S. to Centenary and Apportioned Benevolences	Sunday School Expenses: Lesson Leaves, Etc.....	
	Burlington	67	1067	8914	457	1006	11444	5809	967	3830	368	\$ 3972	\$ 7632	
	Muscatine	59	953	8020	401	980	10354	5115	868	4358	333	2890	7033	
	Oskaloosa	65	992	9175	382	1059	11608	5509	924	4895	522	5059	7407	
	Ottumwa	79	1025	8873	211	969	11078	5786	929	3723	471	2409	6952	
	Totals this year.....	270	4037	34982	1451	4014	44484	22219	3688	16806	1694	\$14330	\$29024	
	Totals last year.....	269	4138	32422	1620	3702	41938	20578	3880	15324	1522		26667	
	Increase	1		2560		312	2546	1641		1482	172		2357	
	Decrease		101		169				192					

TREASURER'S REPORT

RECEIPTS

From Pastoral Charge Cash Collections:	
Burlington District.....	\$30,744.55
Muscatine District	38,425.48
Oskaloosa District	26,696.73
Ottumwa District	34,373.58
Total Collections Pastoral Charges.....	\$130,240.34
From Methodist Book Concern Dividend.....	3,435.00
From Chartered Fund.....	35.00
From Iowa Conference Permanent Fund.....	3,500.00
From Board of Conference Claimants.....	250.00
From Miss Rachel Waring, Memorial to her father, E. H. Waring for Permanent Fund.....	900.00
From Hugh Neville for Permanent Fund.....	60.00
From Philip J. Hasenstab for Conference Claimants.....	2.00
From Charges prorating for Conference Claimants.....	91.00
From Cash on hand from last report.....	.40
Grand Total of Receipts.....	\$138,513.74

Included in the above pastoral charge collections are the following designated gifts:

Ira Harrold, Fairfield Circuit, support native worker under Clyde Stuntz, India.....	\$ 100.00
Herbert Summers, Fairfield Circuit, same.....	100.00
Mrs. Allie Thomas, Mediapolis, support of two children, India.....	60.00
Mrs. Fred Eland, Mediapolis, support girl under Mrs. Chew, India.....	20.00
Marsh S. S. Ladies Bible Class, Yarmouth, to An-Meonghua, Hinghwa, China	30.00
Epworth League, Libertyville, support boy under C. L. Camp, India....	20.00
Mt. Zion Ladies Aid Society, Libertyville, education of child, China....	30.00
M. D. Cox, Sigourney, work under C. L. Camp, India.....	35.00
M. D. Cox, Sigourney, work under Elmer Cable, Seoul, Korea.....	25.00
M. D. Taylor, Oskaloosa, worker under M. T. Titler, Morababad, India	50.00
E. J. Morris, Oskaloosa, I. B. Khan, under Jas. Lyon, Hissar, India.....	60.00
Sunday School, Tracy, Quinine for African missionary.....	5.00
John H. Morrell, Ottumwa, Educational Institution at Tien Tsin, China	2,000.00

DISBURSEMENTS

Morris W. Ehnes, Centenary Treasurer.....	\$80,842.00
Board of Education, Children's Day Fund.....	672.00
Mrs. Anderson, Conf. Treasurer, W. F. M. S.....	71.00
Mrs. Lotspiech, Conf. Treasurer, W. H. M. S.....	50.00
Iowa Wesleyan College.....	15,128.00
Iowa Methodist Hospital.....	637.00
Graham Protestant Hospital.....	25.00
Wesley Foundation.....	1,957.00
Iowa Conference Permanent Fund.....	1,315.00
Support of Conference Claimants, Iowa Conference.....	31,876.00
Board of Conf. Claimants, Connectional Relief.....	542.00
District Superintendents.....	348.50
Episcopal Fund.....	4,474.00
General Conference Expenses.....	562.00
Refund on Conference Claimants Collection.....	9.00
Balance on hand.....	5.24
Grand Total of Disbursements.....	\$138,513.74

EDWARD W. STODGHILL, Treasurer

Treasurer's Report—

List Number.....	NAMES OF CHURCHES OR CHARGES	DISCIPLINARY BENEVOLENCES As Ordered by the General Conference				
		Centenary and Appor- tioned Benevolences	Children's Day Fund (Board of Education)	Woman's Foreign Missionary Society.....	Woman's Home Missionary Society.....	Total Disciplinary Benevolences
1	Batavia	\$ 629	\$ 7	\$ 100	\$ 256	\$ 992
2	Birmingham	612		108		720
3	Bonaparte	174	3	8		185
4	Burlington, First.....	5,107	55	1,475	765	7,402
5	Burlington, Grace.....	1,000	8	381	413	1,802
6	Burlington, Harrison Avenue.....	403				403
7	Burlington Circuit.....	439	15	194		648
8	Danville	1,325	35	410	144	1,914
9	Donnellson	1,132	15			1,147
10	Fairfield	2,577	13	556	791	3,937
11	Fairfield Circuit	708	16			724
12	Farmington	135	2		39	176
13	Ft. Madison, First	659	11	513	229	1,412
14	Ft. Madison, Santa Fe Avenue	155	18	247		420
15	Hillsboro	120	9		3	132
16	Keokuk	1,455	18	300	500	2,273
17	Kingston	7	11			18
18	Libertyville	211	5	250	153	619
19	Mediapolis	1,072	5	322	326	1,725
20	Montrose	19	5			24
21	Morning Sun	462	7	235	261	965
22	Mt. Pleasant	3,322	24	1,600	965	5,911
23	Mt. Pleasant Circuit.....	518	23			541
24	Mt. Sterling	390				390
25	Mt. Union	381	10	265	151	807
26	New London	550	10	400	67	1,027
27	Salem			20		20
28	Sperry	441	19			460
29	Stockport	150	8			158
30	Trenton					
31	Wayland	471	13	227		711
32	West Burlington	130				130
33	Winfield	1,153	12	302	237	1,704
34	Yarmouth	263	9			272
	Totals.....	\$ 26,170	\$ 386	\$ 7,913	\$ 5,300	\$ 39,769

Burlington District

BENEVOLENCES								OTHER CASH ITEMS						Grand Total, Including Dis- ciplinary and Annual Con- ference Benevolences, and Other Cash Items.....
As Ordered by the Annual Conference														
Ed. End., Bldgs., Spl. Gifts within Conf...	Hosp. & Homes, End.	City Mis., Church Ex.	Other Benevolences....	Iowa Wesleyan.....	University Pastors Wesley Foundation	Iowa Methodist Hospital	Graham Hospital.....	Total Benevolences Ordered by the An- nual Conference.....	Support of District Superintendent.....	Support of Bishops (Episcopal Fund) ..	Support of Conference Claimants.....	Annual Conference In- vestments for Con- ference Claimants ..	General Conference Expenses.....	
			\$ 89	\$ 100	\$ 15	\$ 31	\$	\$ 235	\$ 88	\$ 25	\$ 201	\$	\$	
			120	100		36		256	112	35	30			
			29	10		27		66	110	30	90			
			1,735	500	139	76		2,450	320	90	611		20	
			79	400	53	55		587	160	45	281	50	10	
			36	140	10	15		201	56	16	113		4	
			104	95	14	22		235	112	35	197		8	
			248	196	26	76	12	558	128	36	222	200	9	
				150		28		228	120	33	162			
				1,000	128	123		1,251	200	56	517	50	15	
			80	130	22	12	4	258	99	28	167	20	10	
			44	25		27		96	120	34	146			
			126	220	11	100		457	160	45	232	10	10	
			80	100		71		251	144	41	236	150	9	
			35	10		13		58	110	30	110			
			67	200	15	9	31	322	176	50	300		9	
			17	5		35		57	88	27	121			
				10	6	27		43	120	34	135	10	5	
			197	225	25	47		494	160	45	220		10	
				15	8			23	80	23	120		6	
			174	100		9		283	136	32	154			
			591	800	114	125	22	1,652	220	62	458	125	10	
			123	106	11	34		264	132	37	211	306	9	
				85	10			95		10	25		5	
			118	100	20	59		297	120	34	190	137	8	
			69	200	20	145	10	444	160	45	210	49	10	
			4			12		16	125	34	115			
			159	72	10	115		356	96	27	116	75	6	
				63	10	29		102	120	34	177		7	
			4			13		17	40	11	33			
			151	100				251	40	33	222			
				11		24		35	96	24	97			
				300	30	50		380	160	45	308			
\$105			50	100	20	26		301	112	30	191	70		
\$105	\$50		\$ 4,529	\$ 5,668	\$ 717	\$1,471	\$ 79	\$12,619	\$ 4,220	\$1,216	\$ 6,718	\$1,252	\$180	\$ 65,974

Treasurer's Report—

List Numbers.....	NAMES OF CHURCHES OR CHARGES	DISCIPLINARY BENEVOLENCES As Ordered by the General Conference				
		Centenary and Appor- tioned Benevolences	Children's Day Fund.. (Board of Education)	Woman's Foreign Missionary Society.....	Woman's Home Missionary Society.....	Total Disciplinary Benevolences
1	Ainsworth	\$ 737	\$ 6	\$ 423	\$ 105	\$ 1,271
2	Amish	278	38	14		330
3	Brighton	858	10	300	224	1,392
4	Columbus City	39	10	6	35	90
5	Columbus Junction	200	10	131	82	423
6	Crawfordsville	996	6	200		1,202
7	Fairview	37				37
8	Grandview	19	4			23
9	Guernsey	25	10			35
10	Kalona	314	23	188		525
11	Keota	542		202	278	1,022
12	Koszta					
13	Ladora	134				134
14	Letts	1,169	15	207	246	1,637
15	Lexington	873	12	166		1,051
16	Lone Tree	390	7			397
17	Marengo	740	7	14	301	1,062
18	Muscatine, First	7,242	38	1,173	697	9,150
19	Muscatine, North	1,248	34	25		1,307
20	Muscatine, South	62	5			67
21	Nichols	359	5			364
22	North English	224	20	280		524
23	North Liberty	627	17			644
24	Oakville	115	10			125
25	Oxford	692				692
26	Riverside	102	6	100		208
27	Sweetland	378	20	155		553
28	Tiffin	22	11			33
29	Victor	466		110		576
30	Wapello	640	27	314	64	1,045
31	Washington	3,470	50	2,221	1,160	6,901
32	Webster	150				150
33	Wellman	1,027	30	428	348	1,933
34	West Chester	321	12	102	92	527
35	West Liberty	1,482	10	127	110	1,729
36	Williamsburg	577	15		114	706
37	Wilton	1,730	9	100	84	1,923
	Totals.....	\$ 28,285	\$ 477	\$ 6,986	\$ 3,940	\$ 39,688

Treasurer's Report—

List Numbers.....	NAMES OF CHURCHES OR CHARGES	DISCIPLINARY BENEVOLENCES As Ordered by the General Conference				
		Centenary and Appor- tioned Benevolences	Children's Day Fund. (Board of Education)	Woman's Foreign Missionary Society.....	Woman's Home Missionary Society.....	Total Disciplinary Benevolences
1	Attica	\$ 1,148	\$	\$	177	\$ 1,325
2	Barnes City.....	145			293	438
3	Beacon	153		15		168
4	Brooklynk.....	1,398	22	251	208	1,879
5	Bussey	66	6	47		119
6	Cedar	376	23	700	4	1,103
7	Deep River	56	10		117	183
8	Delta	312	7	116	109	544
9	Eddyville	152	8	292		452
10	Ewart	85	6			91
11	Fremont	200		68		268
12	Givin					
13	Grinnell	3,803	22	687	594	5,106
14	Harvey	12	3	10		25
15	Hedrick	300			244	544
16	Kellogg	5	15	112		132
17	Killduff	1,390	35	175	158	1,758
18	Knoxville	1,702	20	360	353	2,435
19	Knoxville Circuit		6			6
20	Lacey	16	7	15		38
21	Lynnville	66	11			77
22	Malcolm	324	10		64	398
23	Montezuma	1,437	25	275	255	1,992
24	New Sharon	250	9		322	581
25	Newton	575	25	1,000	730	2,330
26	Ollie-Pekin	194	8			202
27	Oskaloosa	7,511	18	2,526	1,492	11,547
28	Pella	47				47
29	Reasnor	473	7		153	633
30	Rose Hill					
31	Sigourney	600	20	322		942
32	Sonora	203	10	172		385
33	Thornburg	144	12	32	32	220
34	Tracy	98	2	14		114
35	What Cheer	80			65	145
	Totals.....	\$ 23,321	\$ 347	\$ 7,189	\$ 5,370	\$ 36,227

Oskaloosa District

BENEVOLENCES								OTHER CASH ITEMS								Grand Total, Including Dis- ciplinary and Annual Con- ference Benevolences, and Other Cash Items.....			
As Ordered by the Annual Conference																			
Ed. End., Bldgs., Spl. Gifts within Conf....	Hosp. & Homes, End.	City Mis., Church Ex.	Other Benevolences....	Iowa Wesleyan.....	University Pastors Wesley Foundation	Iowa Methodist Hospital	Graham Hospital.....	Total Benevolences Ordered by the An- nual Conference.....	Support of District Superintendent.....	Support of Bishops (Episcopal Fund) ..	Support of Conference Claimants.....	Annual Conference In- vestments for Con- ference Claimants ..	General Conference Expenses.....						
				\$ 193	\$ 25	\$ 34	\$ 34	\$ 252	\$ 106	\$ 33	\$ 177	\$ 380	\$ 8	\$ 2,281					
			22	10	10	46	46	88	135	33	67	5	5	766					
			55		12	18	18	85	36	8	21	34	4	356					
			70	225	55	111	111	461	168	50	264	12	12	2,834					
			56	12	12	25	25	105	96	16	159	4	4	499					
			84		23	114	114	221	120	30	159	10	8	1,651					
			60	50	10	28	28	148	160	45	237			773					
			123	128	40	65	65	356	136	30	199		6	1,271					
			141	20	14	111	111	286	96	25	159	101		1,119					
					10	41	41	51	68	12	47		4	273					
			75	40	30	199	199	344	120	30	75	154		991					
			17		8	11	11	36		6	27		3	72					
			819	200	117	334	334	1,470	240	75	396	20	18	7,325					
					22	22	22	22	80	20	56			203					
			99	25	10	29	29	163	180	45	237			1,169					
			61	8	10	35	35	114	80	15	113	211	6	671					
			169	190	33	66	66	458	112	38	82	105	10	2,563					
			137	800	98	126	126	1,161	200	62	330		15	4,203					
									80					86					
									52	10	43			143					
						24	24	24	108	26	136			371					
			4	75	10	40	40	129	100	25	136			788					
			73	478	30	122	122	703	184	50	264	73	12	3,278					
									160	40	260			1,041					
\$ 67			238	240	25	172	172	742	240	75	356			3,743					
						8	8	8	120	30	198			558					
			132	970	130	337	337	1,569	280	85	396		18	13,895					
			155		20	55	55	230	96	25	22			420					
			154	165	40	79	79	438	160	40	120	150	6	1,547					
									5		35			40					
100			21	100	32	94	94	347	160	35	198	175		1,857					
				1		1	1	2	44	10	75			516					
			27	100	15	92	92	234	106	26	135			721					
			104	15	10	13	13	142	72	13	90			431					
			5		40	89	89	134	160	35	211			685					
\$167			\$ 2.901	\$ 4.045	\$ 869	\$2,541		\$10,523	\$ 4,255	\$1,103	\$ 5,480	\$1,413	\$139	\$ 59,140					

Treasurer's Report—

List Numbers.....	NAMES OF CHURCHES OR CHARGES	DISCIPLINARY BENEVOLENCES As Ordered by the General Conference				
		Centenary and Appor- tioned Benevolences	Children's Day Fund. (Board of Education)	Woman's Foreign Missionary Society.....	Woman's Home Missionary Society.....	Total Disciplinary Benevolences
1	Agency	\$ 445	\$	\$ 105	\$ 52	\$ 602
2	Albia	2,431	19	575	210	3,235
3	Albia Circuit.....	30				30
4	Avery	59				59
5	Blakesburg	425		11	6	442
6	Bloomfield	2,390	21	517	281	3,209
7	Buxton	116	3			119
8	Cantril	87		435		522
9	Centerville	2,337	20	907	385	3,649
10	Chillicothe	411	3			414
11	Cincinnati	146		3		149
12	Douds-Leando	541	12	81		634
13	Drakesville	56	5		40	101
14	Eldon	653		310		963
15	Exline	444				444
16	Floris	151				151
17	Highland Center.....					
18	Iconium					
19	Jerome	10				10
20	Keosauqua	616	2	200	90	908
21	Kirkville	134	11	156		301
22	Lovilia	257	10	210		477
23	Martinsburg-Farson	80	7			87
24	Milton	1,274	12	145	219	1,650
25	Moravia, Trinity.....	357	16	144	147	664
26	Moravia, West.....	103	5			108
27	Moulton	960	8		231	1,199
28	Mystic	402	4			406
29	Ottumwa, First	6,726	53	1,254	983	9,016
30	Ottumwa, Main Street.....	1,307	5	458		1,770
31	Ottumwa, Willard Street.....	1,257	6	305		1,568
32	Ottumwa Circuit.....	10				10
33	Packwood	335	10			345
34	Pittsburg	112	9			121
35	Plano	115	5	20		140
36	Pulaski	300			113	413
37	Richland	493	11	245		749
38	Troy			25		25
39	Unionville	185	6	70		261
40	West Grove.....	1,223	18	28		1,269
	Totals.....	\$26,978	\$281	\$6,204	\$2,757	\$36,220

Ottumwa District

BENEVOLENCES As Ordered by the Annual Conference							OTHER CASH ITEMS							Grand Total, Including Dis- ciplinary and Annual Con- ference Benevolences, and Other Cash Items.....
Ed. End., Bldgs., Spl. Gifts within Conf...	Hosp. & Homes, End.	City Mis., Church Ex.	Other Benevolences....	Iowa Wesleyan.....	University Pastors Wesley Foundation	Iowa Methodist Hospital	Graham Hospital.....	Total Benevolences Ordered by the An- nual Conference.....	Support of District Superintendent.....	Support of Bishops (Episcopal Fund) ..	Support of Conference Claimants.....	Annual Conference In- vestments for Con- ference Claimants ..	General Conference Expenses.....	
			\$ 137	\$ 372	\$ 52	\$ 22	\$	\$ 583	\$ 180	\$ 45	\$ 249	\$	\$ 15	\$ 1,659
			284	578	75	121		1,058	180	54	317	508		5,367
				20				20	40	5	15			110
				15		2		17	13	4	22			115
			10	50		15		75	131	32	128			808
			60	550	65	127		802	198	49	358	25		4,641
				66	10			76	90	22	83			390
			26	80		34		140	136	28	185			1,011
			452	595	108	221		1,376	216	63	424			5,728
				50				50	108	27	156			755
				22		57		79	98	18	61			405
			359	381	53	37		830	144	36	226	65	5	1,940
				23		63	1	87	108	30	105			431
			137	100		64	5	306	162	41	203			1,675
				100				100	91	23	111	60		829
				25	3	31		59	63	15	45		1	334
									45	10	65			120
				25	7			32	40	9	55	161		307
			36	175	26	25		262	135	34	165	90	6	1,600
				50	14	38		102	135	34	107	45		724
				162	22	33		217	153	38	162			1,047
			75	20		24		119	108	24	45			383
			63	465	60	52	3	643	180	45	265	20		2,803
			125	316	39	149		629	162	40	217	301		2,013
			6	50	15	55		126	88	20	99	45		486
			59	295	26	52		432	180	45	220			2,076
			355	100		16		471	145	31	127	1		1,181
52			2,628	750	85	53		3,568	360	90	677	66		13,777
				432	61	81		574	180	45	235	665	6	3,475
			187	500	50	73		810	198	49	287			2,912
									36	9	18			73
	\$44			100				144	170	42	147	70		918
			104	201	26	33		364	76	19	95			675
				10	10	8		28	90	22	110			390
				100	25	18		143	10		21			587
			460	75	18	63		616	172	45	169			1,751
				12	10			22	72	16	100			235
			5	125		20		150	153	34	148			746
				168	22	88		278	121	30	133			1,831
\$ 52	\$44		\$ 5,568	\$ 7,158	\$ 882	\$ 1,675	\$ 9	\$ 15,388	\$ 4,967	\$ 1,223	\$ 6,355	\$ 2,122	\$ 33	\$ 66,308

Treasurer's Report—

List Number.....	NAMES OF CHURCHES OR CHARGES	DISCIPLINARY BENEVOLENCES As Ordered by the General Conference				
		Centenary and Appor- tioned Benevolences	Children's Day Fund. (Board of Education)	Woman's Foreign Missionary Society.....	Woman's Home Missionary Society.....	Total Disciplinary Benevolences
1	Burlington	\$ 26,170	\$ 386	\$ 7,913	\$ 5,300	\$ 39,769
2	Muscatine	28,285	477	6,986	3,940	39,688
3	Oskaloosa	23,321	347	7,189	5,370	36,227
4	Ottumwa	26,978	281	6,204	2,757	36,220
	Totals this year.....	\$104,754	\$1,491	\$28,292	\$17,367	\$151,904
	Totals last year.....	141,125	1,641	25,149	16,479	184,394
	Increase			\$ 3,143	\$ 888	
	Decrease	\$ 36,371	150			\$ 32,490

Recapitulation

BENEVOLENCES								OTHER CASH ITEMS								Grand Total, Including Dis- ciplinary and Annual Con- ference Benevolences, and Other Cash Items.....
As Ordered by the Annual Conference																
Ed. End., Bldgs., Spl. Gifts within Conf....	Hosp. & Homes, End.	City Mis., Church Ex.	Other Benevolences....	Iowa Wesleyan.....	University Pastors Wesley Foundation	Iowa Methodist Hospital	Graham Hospital.....	Total Benevolences Ordered by the An- nual Conference.....	Support of District Superintendent.....	Support of Bishops (Episcopal Fund)...	Support of Conference Claimants.....	Annual Conference In- vestments for Con- ference Claimants ..	General Conference Expenses.....			
\$105	\$50	\$	\$ 4,529	\$ 5,668	\$ 717	\$1,471	\$ 79	\$12,619	\$ 4,220	\$1,216	\$ 6,718	\$1,252	\$180	\$ 65,974		
91			3,525	6,356	897	1,559	20	12,448	4,258	1,075	6,561	3,264	210	67,504		
167			2,901	4,045	869	2,541		10,523	4,255	1,103	5,480	1,413	139	59,140		
52	44		5,568	7,158	882	1,675	9	15,388	4,967	1,223	6,355	2,122	33	66,308		
\$415	\$94	\$	\$16,523	\$23,227	\$3,365	\$7,246	\$108	\$50,978	\$17,700	\$4,617	\$25,114	\$8,051	\$562	\$258,926		
357		115	5,579	26,788	3,461	5,191	121	41,612	16,427	3,875	18,357	7,421	423	272,509		
\$ 58	\$94	\$	\$10,944	\$	\$	\$2,055	\$	9,366	1,273	742	6,757	630	139			
		115		3,561	96		13							13,583		

Report of Pastoral Support from Circuits

BURLINGTON DISTRICT

Charge and Pastor	Appointment	Claim	Paid	Def.
Batavia	Batavia	\$ 900	\$ 900	\$
J. P. Hehner	County Line	200	200	
Birmingham	Bethel	450	450	
H. W. Munster	Birmingham	1,050	950	100
Bonaparte	Bentonsport	315	315	
F. M. James	Bonaparte	685	685	
Burlington Circuit	Asbury	569	569	
J. W. Stine	Agusta	291	291	
	Shilo	569	569	
	Spring Grove	292	292	
Danville	Danville	1,200	1,200	
W. E. Buell	Long Creek	400	400	
Donnellson	Clay Grove	500	500	
O. B. Rogers	Donnellson	600	600	
	Embury	400	400	
Fairfield Circuit	Bethesda	235	235	
F. S. Seeds	Parsonsville	206	148	58
	Pleasant Grove	435	435	
	Prairie Chapel	213	213	
	Richwoods	211	211	
Hillsboro	Big Mound	300	300	
J. F. Pritchard	Glasgow	600	600	
	Hillsboro	600	600	
Kingston	Kingston	840	840	
O. T. Wilson	Sandridge	260	241	19
Libertyville	Libertyville	1,125	1,125	
R. T. Richards	Mt. Zion	375	375	
Montrose	Montrose	750	750	
G. W. Barber	New Boston	250	250	
Mt. Pleasant Circuit	Beulah	485	485	
J. A. Wilson	Pleasant Hill	575	475	100
	Prairie Gem	321	321	
	Wesley	269	269	
Mt. Sterling	Center Chapel	450	450	
	Mt. Sterling	375	375	
	Story Chapel	375	375	
Mt. Union	Canaan	375	375	
H. E. Butler	Mt. Union	750	750	
	Trinity	375	375	
Salem	Cottonwood	225	225	
V. E. Bloomquist	Donaldson Chapel	275	225	
	Salem	1,120	1,120	
Sperry	Bethel	400	400	
H. B. Green	Sperry	800	800	
Wayland	Finley	500	500	
Walter Samp	Wayland	1,000	1,000	
Yarmouth	Marsh	700	700	
F. P. Frye	Yarmouth	700	700	

MUSCATINE DISTRICT

Charge and Pastor	Appointment	Claim	Paid	Def.
Amish	Amish	470	470	
M. R. French	Champion Hill	500	500	
	Franklin	500	500	
Columbus Junction	Columbus Junction	1,000	1,000	
W. H. Dillon	Fredonia	100	100	
Kalona	Kalona	850	850	
J. D. O'Dell	Hummer	400	400	
	Sharon	400	400	
Keota	Keota	1,425	1,425	
R. V. Pike	Harper	75	75	
Koszta	Koszta	1,200	1,200	
A. O. Nash	Walnut	400	400	
Lexington	Lexington	550	535	15
I. C. Thom	Pilotsburg	200	200	
	Zion Center	450	450	
Lone Tree	Lone Tree	1,250	1,250	
J. J. Pritchard	River Junction	250	250	
Muscatine, North	High Prairie	442	442	
C. D. Nash	Park Avenue	400	400	
	Spangler Chapel	358	358	
Muscatine, South	Island	300	300	
C. L. Stafford	Musserville	500	500	
Nichols	Cedar Valley	470	451	19
J. A. Worrell	Conesville	420	420	
	Nichols	610	533	77
North English	North English	1,600	1,600	
J. H. Krenmyre	Yankee Point	400	400	
Oakville	Huron	500	500	
P. S. Apfel	Oakville	1,000	900	100
Sweetland	Moscow	210	210	
P. B. Gray	North Prairie	210	210	
	Pleasant Prairie	180	180	
	Sweetland	600	600	
Webster	Keswick	550	275	275
R. L. Burdock	South English	550	400	150
	Webster	550	500	50

OSKALOOSA DISTRICT

Charge and Pastor	Appointment	Claim	Paid	Def.
Attica	Attica	260	260	
R. J. Arms	Beulah	225	225	
	Eldora	355	275	80
	Zion	560	560	
Barnes City	Barnes City	750	750	
W. J. Scott	Bethel Grove	300	300	
Beacon	Beulah	650	500	150
E. A. Sabin	Beacon	300	326	
Bussey	Riverside	300	87	213
C. E. Fitzsimmons	Bussey	840	840	
	Hamilton	180	180	
	Marysville	180	180	

OSKALOOSA DISTRICT—Continued

Charge and Pastor	Appointment	Claim	Paid	Def.
Cedar	Cedar	1,300	1,300	
Arthur Swanson	Wright	200	200	
Deep River	Deep River	1,700	1,700	
Lloyd Tennant	Hope Chapel	300	300	
Eddyville	Eddyville	950	950	
E. S. Hehner	Hayden Chapel	250	250	
Ewart	Ewart	250	250	
Frank Rumer	Blue Point	167	167	
	Searsboro	167	167	
Harvey	Asbury	375	375	
S. E. Bushendorf	Flagler	150	150	
	Harvey	475	475	
Kellogg	Kellogg	500	500	
Irwin Friday	Rushville	500	360	140
Killduff	Grace Chapel	178	178	
W. G. Barr	Killduff	466	426	40
	Mt. Zion	290	290	
	Pleasant View	466	466	
Knoxville Circuit	Concord	200	187	13
E. M. Cathcart	Eden	566	508	58
	Gosport	316	316	
	Washington	250		250
Lacey Bethel	Bethel	500	500	
M. F. Campbell	Lacey	750	750	
Lynnville	Lynnville	450	341	109
C. C. Goltry	Taintor	450	450	
	Bethel	600	564	31
	Fairmont	350	206	144
Malcolm	Malcolm	1,050	1,050	
J. E. Ward	Ollie	750	667	83
Ollie-Pekin	Pekin	750	750	
G. S. Nichols	Galesburg	500	500	
Reasnor	Reasnor	930	930	
J. A. Moorman	Tool Chapel	890	890	
Rose Hill	Indianapolis	448	448	
W. C. Tinney	Rose Hill	448	350	98
Sonora	Madison	400		400
F. A. Moore	Sheridan	550	550	
	Sonora	550	435	115
Thornburg	Coal Creek	272	272	
W. B. Ireland	Thornburg	689	689	
	Tilton	481	281	200

OTTUMWA DISTRICT

Charge and Pastor	Appointment	Claim	Paid	Def.
Avery	Avery	210	180	30
Mayne Longnecker	Lockman	90	91	
Blakesburg	Blakesburg	1,200	1,200	
G. V. Gray	Miller Ridge	125	88	37
	Prairie Chapel	175	175	

OTTUMWA DISTRICT—Continued

Charge and Pastor	Appointment	Claim	Paid	Def.
Cantril	Cantril	900	869	31
C. W. Cochran	Home Prairie	225	94	131
	Lebanon	450	391	59
	Upton	225	156	69
Chillicothe	Chillicothe	600	600	
R. L. LeMott	Columbia	600	600	
Cincinnati	Cincinnati	350	350	
E. S. Grimes	Numa	350	350	
	Simpson	500	500	
Douds-Leando	Douds	298	298	
C. L. Ellis	Leando	315	315	
	Mt. Moriah	406	406	
	Selma	295	295	
	Zion	286	286	
Drakesville	Ashgrove	202	202	
F. M. Garrett	Drakesville	180	180	
Eldon	Ashland	600	600	
O. J. Fix	Eldon	1,200	1,200	
Exline	Exline	800	606	194
C. E. Baumgarten	Salem	125	29	96
	Sharon	125	74	51
	Wesley	450	276	174
	Zoar		30	
Floris	Belnap	166	166	
Isaac Williams	Floris	315	315	
	Locus Grove	219	219	
Lovilia	Lovilia	1,133	1,133	
J. O. Evitts	Union	567	567	
Moravia	Moravia	1,275	1,275	
C. B. Rayhill	Wesley	525	525	
Moravia, West	Fairview			
T. L. Stotler	Hilton			
Mystic	Brazil	100	100	
E. J. Fairweather	Mystic	1,600	1,517	83
Ottumwa Circuit	Fiedler	130	130	
James Wilkins	Zion	106	106	
	Ormansville	164	164	
Pittsburg	Bethel	38	30	8
A. W. Johnson	Kilbourn	410	333	77
	Pittsburg	552	428	124
	White Chapel	100	43	57
Pulaski	Pulaski	875	875	
Philip Bohi	Round Grove	275	225	50
	Stiles	250	250	
Troy	Bethel	125	125	
J. F. Denman	Oak Hill	60	60	
	Star	125	125	
	Troy	490	490	
West Grove	Bethel	400	350	50
	Wesley Chapel	650	650	
	West Grove	350	350	

John Boesch Company

BURLINGTON'S BIG STORE

A Safe and Desirable Place to Trade

When Visiting Burlington Make Boesch's Your
down-town Headquarters.

Quality and Value in Seasonable and Dependable
Merchandise is the Service we extend to you.

HIGH GRADE PORTRAITS

By Photography

Copying, enlarging, framing and kodak finishing. Careful work for particular people.

J. A. CHAMBERLIN

Studio 121 West 2nd Street
MUSCATINE, IOWA.

Ginners

---PIPE ORGANS
---REED ORGANS
---PIANOS
---PHONOGRAPHS

Pure sweet tone—Durable construction—Artistic designs. Sold direct to Churches, Schools and Homes at lowest factory prices. Catalog mailed on request. Please state whether interested in purchase of Pipe Organ, Reed Organ, Piano or Phonograph.

GINNERS ORGAN CO.,

Pekin, Illinois, U. S. A.

